

FROST FAMILY

William Frost (1767 – 1838) came to Groton from Berwick, York Co., ME with his family sometime before the first town meeting in Groton on 20 March 1797 when he was elected constable, collector, and sealer of weights and measures. He settled on Lot number 14 and the Grand List of about 1803 showed he had 15 acres cleared, 3 cows, and 5 sheep. He is listed in the 1800 Groton census as head of a family of 7 with one male under 10 and one 26-45; 4 females under 10 and one 26-45; and in the 1810 census head of a family of 10 (4 males and 6 females); and in the 1820 census 7 (3 males and 4 females). His first wife died before the 1810 census. He and his two wives and some of his children and at least one grandchild are buried in the Frost home burial grounds in Lot number 14. The names of their children could not be found, but Elizabeth "Betsey" Frost's son Frederic F. Clark is buried in the Frost home burial grounds in Groton, Caledonia Co. VT and she is believed to be one of his children, William's older brother, Moses Frost (1760 – 1838) is an ancestor of many Groton families. William is number 48 and Moses is number 45 in this Register of the Frost Family.

Generation One

1. George¹ Frost, b. in England, d. in Winter Harbor, Hancock Co., ME. He married _____.
Children:
 - 2 i. John² Frost, b. abt 1638 in Winter Harbor, York, ME, d. 04-NOV-1670's.
 - 3 ii. Rebecca Frost, b. abt 1639 in Fairfield, CT, d. 25 Dec 1688 in Saco, York Co., ME. She married Simon Booth, b. 1641, d. 1688.
 - + 4 iii. William Frost b. 1631.

Generation Two

4. William² Frost (George¹), b. 1631 in Winter Harbor, Hancock Co., ME, d. 18 May 1690 in Saco, York Co., ME. He married Mary Wakefield, 1669 in Wells, York Co., ME, b. 1659 (daughter of John Wakefield [1615 - 1667] and Elizabeth Littlefield [1622 -]).
Children:
 - + 5 i. William³ Frost b. 1670.
 - 6 ii. Nathaniel Frost b. 1672 in Wells, York Co., ME, d. 1690 in Wells, York Co., ME.
 - 7 iii. Elizabeth Frost b. 1674 in Wells, York Co., ME, d. in York, York Co., ME. She married Daniel Dill.
 - 8 iv. Mary Frost b. 11-MAY-1677 in Salem, Franklin Co., ME.
 - 9 v. Abigail Frost b. 1679 in Salem, York Co., ME. She married Samuel Upton, 14-Jan-1702 in Salem, MA.
 - + 10 vi. James Frost b. 1683.

Generation Three

5. William³ Frost (William², George¹), b. 1670 in Wells, York Co., ME, d. 23 Sep 1721 in Salem, Essex Co., MA. He married (1) Rachel _____. He married (2) Elizabeth Searles, 6 Apr 1706 in Salem, Essex Co., MA, b. abt 1674 from Salem, Essex Co., MA.
Children by Rachel _____:
 - 11 i. child⁴ Frost b. 30 Sep 1695 in Wells, York Co., ME.
Children by Elizabeth Searles:

- 12 ii. Benjamin Frost b. 24 Jun 1707 in Salem, Essex Co., MA.
 - 13 iii. Elizabeth Frost b. 22 Aug 1708 in Salem, Essex Co., MA. She married John Brown.
 - 14 iv. Hannah Frost b. 4 Jul 1712 in Salem, Essex Co., MA. She married John Prince.
 - 15 v. Mary Frost b. 2 Dec 1714 in Salem, Essex Co., MA.
 - 16 vi. William Frost b. 4 Oct 1715 in Salem, Essex Co., MA.
 - 17 vii. Lydia Frost. She married William Cook.
10. James³ Frost (William², George¹), b. 1683 from Kittery, York Co., ME, d. 1748 in South Berwick, York Co., ME. He married (1) Hannah Wooden, 01-JUL-1696 in Wells, ME, d. bef 1707. He married (2) Margaret Goodwin, 15-MAY-1707-8, b. 19 Dec 1687 in Kittery, York Co., ME (daughter of William Goodwin [1658 - 1714] and Deliverance Taylor [1623 - 1713]), d. 1763.
- Children by Margaret Goodwin:*
- 18 i. James⁴ Frost b. 05-NOV-1707 in Berwick, ME. He married Sarah Nason, 25-DEC-1729.
 - + 19 ii. William Frost b. 15 Feb 1710.
 - 20 iii. Nathaniel Frost b. 14-AUG-1713 in Berwick, ME, d. 1763. He married Elizabeth _____, d. abt 1769.
 - 21 iv. John Frost d. 13-JUL-1779 in Nova Scotia, Canada. He married Lydia _____, d. 16 Jun 1786.
 - 22 v. Stephan Frost d. FEB-1771. He married Lucy _____.
 - 23 vi. Mary Frost. She married Charles Gerrish.
 - 24 vii. Jeremiah Frost d. 06-SEP-1776 in Nova Scotia, Canada. He married Miriam Harding.
 - 25 viii. Jane Frost b. 10-MAY-1728, d. 05-MAR-1767. She married Caleb Emery, 10-MAR-1747-8, b. 17-OCT-1710 (son of Daniel Emery [1667 - 1722] and Margaret Gowen Smith [1678 - 1751]).
 - 26 ix. Margaret Frost b. 18-JUL-1730 in Berwick, York Co., ME. She married William Haskell, 18 Jun 1752, b. 16 Jun 1728 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME (son of Thomas Haskell), d. 6 Apr 1777.

Generation Four

19. William⁴ Frost (James³, William², George¹), b. 15 Feb 1710 in Berwick, York Co., ME. He married Love Butler, 14 Aug 1730 in Kittery, York Co., ME, b. 10 Jul 1713 in Berwick, York Co., ME (daughter of Thomas Butler and Elizabeth Abbott), d. abt 1813.
- Children:*
- + 27 i. William⁵ Frost b. abt 1725.
 - 28 ii. Elizabeth Frost.
 - + 29 iii. Moses Frost b. 27 Mar 1736.
 - 30 iv. James Frost b. 6 May 1739, d. 22 Jul 1798 in Falmouth, Cumberland Co., ME. He married Love Wingate, 24-SEP-1769, b. 1750.
 - 31 v. Love Frost b. 5 Apr 1741. She married Bryant Morton.
 - 32 vi. Thomas Frost b. 17 Jul 1744, d. MAY-1775. He married Margaret Warren.
 - 33 vii. Eliot Frost b. 27 Mar 1747 in Berwick, York Co., ME, d. 3 Jan 1840 in Sanford, ME. He married Sarah Bagley, 28 Jul 1774 in Salisbury, Essex Co., MA, b. abt 1751.
 - 34 viii. Ichabod Frost b. 14 Jul 1751 in Blackberry Hill, Berwick, York Co., ME, d. 1836.
 - 35 ix. Abraham Frost b. 1 Oct 1753 in Berwick, York Co., ME, d. 1836 in Lisbon, ME. He married Anne Shorey, 30-SEP-1786 in Kittery, York Co., ME (daughter of Jacob Shorey and Mary Libby).

- 36 x. Isaac Frost b. 1755 in Blackberry Hill, Berwick, York Co., ME. He married Abigail Clark, 12-JAN-1789.
- 37 xi. Phineas Frost b. 1756 in Alfred, York Co., ME, d. 1801. He married Margaret Gerrish, abt 1792.

Generation Five

- 27. William⁵ Frost (William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. abt 1725, d. 28 Dec 1821. He married Mary Hodsdon, abt 1759 in Berwick, York Co., ME, b. 1727 (daughter of Benjamin Hodgdon [1702 - 1774] and Mary Shorey [1702 -]).

Children:

- + 38 i. William⁶ Frost b. 23 Feb 1760.
- 39 ii. Benjamin Frost b. abt 1762 in Berwick, York Co., ME.
- 40 iii. James Frost b. abt 1764 in Berwick, York Co., ME.
- 41 iv. George Frost b. abt 1766 in Berwick, York Co., ME.
- 42 v. John Frost b. abt 1768 in Berwick, York Co., ME.
- 43 vi. Mary Lord Frost b. abt 1770 in Berwick, York Co., ME.
- 44 vii. Hannah Lord Frost b. abt 1772 in Berwick, York Co., ME, d. 17 Nov 1835 in North Berwick, York Co., ME.

- 29. Moses⁵ Frost (William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 27 Mar 1736 in Blackberry Hill, Berwick, York Co., ME, d. 30 Aug 1825. He married Sarah _____, abt 1759, b. abt 1739 in Berwick, York Co., ME.

Children:

- + 45 i. Moses⁶ Frost b. abt 1760.
- + 46 ii. Thomas Frost b. abt 1765.
- + 47 iii. Dominicus Frost b. abt 1766.
- + 48 iv. William Frost b. 1 Aug 1767.
- 49 v. Betsey Frost b. abt 1770 in Berwick, York Co., ME.
- + 50 vi. Lydia Frost b. 02-APR-1773.
- + 51 vii. Nathaniel Frost b. abt 1775.
- 52 viii. Benjamin Frost b. abt 1777 in Berwick, ME.
- + 53 ix. Aaron Frost b. 14-JUL-1779.
- 54 x. Nehemiah Frost b. abt 1781 in Berwick, ME.

Generation Six

- 38. William⁶ Frost (William⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 23 Feb 1760 in Berwick, York Co., ME, d. 28 Dec 1821 in Springvale, (Sanford), ME. He married Elizabeth "Betsey" Goodwin, 21 Nov 1784 in Maine, b. 23 Feb 1760 in Berwick, York Co., ME (daughter of Elisha Goodwin), d. 18 Jun 1839.

Children:

- + 55 i. John⁷ Frost b. 14 Aug 1785.
- + 56 ii. Mary Frost b. 12 Apr 1789.
- 57 iii. William Frost b. 26 Mar 1791 in Berwick, York Co., ME.
- 58 iv. Elizabeth "Betsey" Frost b. 26 May 1793 in Berwick, York Co., ME. She married Abiel Hall Dr., b. abt 1790 in Alfred, York Co., ME.
- + 59 v. Ichabod Frost b. 2 Jul 1798.

45. Moses⁶ Frost (Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. abt 1760 in Berwick, York Co., ME, d. 17-JAN-1838. He married Lucy Getchell, 11-MAR-1789 in Sanford, York Co., ME, b. 1759 in Wells, York Co., ME (daughter of Nathaniel Gatchell [1725 -]), d. 05-FEB-1844 in Surrey, ME.
- Children:*
- + 60 i. Isaiah⁷ Frost b. 21-FEB-1790.
 - + 61 ii. Moses Frost b. 20-JUL-1798.
 - + 62 iii. Lucy Frost b. 1803.
 - + 63 iv. John Frost b. 1821.
46. Thomas⁶ Frost (Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. abt 1765 in Berwick, ME. He married (1) Abigail York (daughter of Col. John York), d. 7 Apr 1842. He married (2) Nancy Foster.
- Children by Abigail York:*
- 64 i. Betsey⁷ Frost b. 12 Jul 1792. She married Jesse Smith.
 - 65 ii. Phineas Frost b. 1 Feb 1794. He married Abigail Bean.
 - 66 iii. Peter Frost b. 15 Jul 1796.
 - 67 iv. Love Frost b. 20 May 1798.
 - 68 v. Lovina Frost b. 20 May 1798. She married Otis Carter.
 - 69 vi. Reliance Frost b. 30 Jun 1800. She married Enoch Perry.
 - 70 vii. Joshua Roberts Frost b. 13 Jul 1802 in Maine, d. 15 Oct 1829 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH.
47. Dominicus⁶ Frost (Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. abt 1766 in Berwick, ME. He married Dorcus Abbot.
- Children:*
- 71 i. Enoch⁷ Frost. He married Louisa Long.
 - 72 ii. George Frost d. in drowned at Paris, ME.
 - 73 iii. Porter Frost.
 - 74 iv. Joseph Frost. He married _____ Jennings.
 - 75 v. William Frost. He married Sybil Bartlett.
 - 76 vi. Nathan Frost.
 - 77 vii. Sally Frost. She married Eliphaz Kilgore.
 - 78 viii. Dolly Frost. She married Erastus Poor.
 - 79 ix. Almira Frost. She married John Kilgore.
 - 80 x. Hannah Frost. She married Emery Merrill.
 - 81 xi. Harriet Frost. She married Benjamin W. Stevens.
48. William⁶ Frost (Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 1 Aug 1767 in Berwick, York Co., ME, d. 20 Feb 1838 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Lydia Hill, 3 Apr 1792 in Berwick, York Co., ME, b. abt 1768 (daughter of Joseph Hill [1721 -] and Mary Breed [1730 -]), d. 9 Jul 1809 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 1809 in Frost family cemetery, Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Mehitable Nichols, b. abt 1784, d. 20 Jul 1810 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (3) Sarah "Sally" Lovering, 17-APR-1811 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, b. 29 Jun 1778 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Simeon Lovering [1752 - 1839] and Sarah Sanborn [1754 - 1837]), d. 16 Sep 1842 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 1842 in Frost family cemetery, Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children by Lydia Hill:*
- + 82 i. Elizabeth "Betsey"⁷ Frost b. 17-Oct-1792.
- Children by Mehitable Nichols:*
- 83 ii. Lurelia F. Frost b. 24 Nov 1809 in Bath, Bagadahoc Co., ME, d. 20 Apr 1909 in Chelsea, Suffolk Co., MA, buried in Bath, Bagadahoc Co., ME. She married William H. Foster.

50. Lydia⁶ Frost (Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 02-APR-1773 in South Berwick, York Co., ME, d. 02-DEC-1858. She married Reuben Bartlett, 31 Jul 1792 in Bethel, Oxford Co., ME (son of Enoch Bartlett and Elizabeth Segar).

Children:

- 84 i. Sally⁷ Bartlett b. 30 Jan 1792. She married William Estes.
- 85 ii. Betsey Bartlett b. 20 Feb 1794. She married Joshua Bean.
- + 86 iii. Asa Bartlett b. 4 Dec 1795.
- 87 iv. Aaron Bartlett b. 20 Apr 1800.
- 88 v. Nathan Bartlett b. 5 Sep 1802. He married Joanna Daniels.
- 89 vi. Enoch Bartlett b. 15 May 1805, d. 15 Jun 1828.
- 90 vii. Lydia Bartlett b. 22 May 1807. She married Isaac B. Littlehale.
- 91 viii. Esther Bartlett b. 22 Mar 1810, d. abt May 1811.
- 92 ix. Fanny Bartlett b. 26 Feb 1812. She married Elijah Powers.

51. Nathaniel⁶ Frost (Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. abt 1775 in Berwick, York Co., ME, d. 30-MAY-1855. He married Olive Bartlett (daughter of Enoch Bartlett and Elizabeth Segar).

Children:

- 93 i. Polly⁷ Frost b. 12 Mar 1798.
- 94 ii. Lorenda Frost b. 14 Jun 1801. She married Charles Goodenow.
- 95 iii. Huldah Frost b. 31 May 1804. She married Ambrose Powers.
- 96 iv. Maria Frost. She married Henry Goodenow.
- 97 v. Betsy Frost. She married George Rowe.
- 98 vi. Stephen Frost. He married Dolly Bean.
- 99 vii. Cullen Frost. She married _____ Rowe.
- 100 viii. Relief Frost. She married Edmund Merrill.
- 101 ix. Ruby Frost d. young.

53. Aaron⁶ Frost (Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 14-JUL-1779 in Berwick, York Co., ME, d. 19-OCT-1860 in Bethel, Oxford Co., ME. He married (1) _____ Bean, abt 1798 in Berwick, York Co., ME, b. abt 1783. He married (2) Susan Gray, 14 Mar 1802 in Cumberland, Cumberland Co., ME, b. 14 Mar 1780 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co., ME (daughter of Andrew Gray and Elizabeth Buckman), d. 10 Mar 1861 in Bethel, Oxford Co., ME.

Children by _____ Bean:

- + 102 i. William⁷ Frost b. 1799.

Children by Susan Gray:

- 103 ii. Lidana Frost b. 10 Oct 1802 in North Yarmouth,, d. 1830. She married Hatcher York.
- 104 iii. Aaron Frost b. 10 Mar 1804, d. 1805.
- 105 iv. Milton A. Frost b. 28 Feb 1805, d. 1825.
- 106 v. Lucretia Frost b. 24 Nov 1806. She married Samuel R. Bean.
- + 107 vi. Mary Ann Frost b. 14 Jan 1809.
- + 108 vii. Orange Clark Frost b. 23 Feb 1812.
- 109 viii. Naomi Frost b. 13 Jan 1814, d. 1832.
- 110 ix. Olive Gray Frost b. 24 Jul 1816 in Bethel, Oxford Co., ME, d. 1845. She married (1) Joseph Smith Jr., 1843, b. 23 Dec 1805 in Sharon, Windsor Co., VT (son of Joseph Smith and Lucy Mack), d. 27 Jun 1844 in Carthage, IL. She married (2) Brigham Young, 7 Nov 1844, b. 1 Jun 1801 in Whitingham, VT, d. 29 Aug 1877 in Salt Lake City, UT.

- 111 x. Sophronia Gray. Frost b. 3 Oct 1818, d. 18 May 1844 in Nauvoo, Hancock Co., IL. She married Brigham Young, abt Feb 1845 in Nauvoo, Hancock Co., IL, b. 1 Jun 1801 in Whitingham, VT, d. 29 Aug 1877 in Salt Lake City, UT.
- 112 xi. Nehemiah Frost b. 4 Mar 1821, d. 1838.
- 113 xii. Huldah Frost b. 24 Aug 1825, d. 1856.

Generation Seven

55. John⁷ Frost (William⁶, William⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 14 Aug 1785 in Berwick, York Co., ME. He married Betsey Wise, b. abt 1795.

Children:

- 114 i. William Augustus⁸ Frost b. abt 1816 in Sanford, York Co., ME.
- 115 ii. Mary Wise Frost b. abt 1818 in Sanford, York Co., ME.
- 116 iii. Hannah Elizabeth Frost b. abt 1820 in Sanford, York Co., ME.

56. Mary⁷ Frost (William⁶, William⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 12 Apr 1789 in Berwick, York Co., ME, d. 6 Jul 1862 in Sanford, York Co., ME. She married John Powers Capt., 28 Aug 1814 in Sanford, York Co., ME, b. 16 Dec 1782 in Sanford, York Co., ME, d. 29 Jun 1862 in Sanford, York Co., ME.

Children:

- 117 i. Mary Elizabeth⁸ Powers b. abt 1814 in Sanford, York Co., ME. She married Joshua Hobbs, b. abt 1805.
- 118 ii. Cyrus King Powers b. abt 1815 in Sanford, York Co., ME, d. 4 Sep 1819 in Sanford, York Co., ME.
- 119 iii. Adeline Powers b. 5 Dec 1817 in Sanford, York Co., ME. She married James Ridley.
- 120 iv. Sophia Ann Powers b. 19 Jun 1819 in Sanford, York Co., ME, d. 16 Apr 1901.
- 121 v. Harriet Newell Powers b. abt 1821 in Sanford, York Co., ME. She married John H. Shapleigh, 1 Jul 1841, b. abt 1819.
- 122 vi. Maria Jane Powers b. 10 Apr 1823 in Sanford, York Co., ME, d. 24 Dec 1906 in Melrose, Middlesex Co., MA. She married Tristram Gilman, 22 Jul 1824 in Sanford, York Co., ME, b. abt 1823.
- + 123 vii. Julia Louisa Powers b. abt 1825.

59. Ichabod⁷ Frost (William⁶, William⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 2 Jul 1798 in Berwick, York Co., ME. He married Theodate Hill, 7 Feb 1819 in Sanford, York Co., ME, b. abt 1798 in Sanford, York Co., ME (daughter of Joseph Hill [1755 -] and Susanna Whittier [1759 -]), d. 23 May 1871 in Springvale, York Co., ME.

Children:

- 124 i. Maria A.⁸ Frost b. 27 Aug 1821 in Springvale, York Co., ME. She married Sanborn B. Carter, abt 1839.
- + 125 ii. William H. Frost b. 26 May 1823.
- + 126 iii. John W. Frost b. 16 May 1827.
- 127 iv. Jordan D. Frost b. 23 Jun 1829 in Springvale, York Co., ME, d. 19 Sep 1895 in Newburyport, Essex Co., MA.
- 128 v. Susan E. Frost b. 1 Sep 1831 in Springvale, York Co., ME. She married Joseph T. Nason, b. abt 1829 in Kennebunkport, York Co., ME.

- 129 vi. C. Howard Frost b. 23 Jul 1833 in Springvale, York Co., ME, d. 7 Sep 1898 in Sanford, York Co., ME. He married Lydia F. Roles, abt 1862, b. 4 Jun 1836 in Ossipee, Carroll Co., NH, d. 30 Nov 1910 in Sanford, York Co., ME.
- 130 vii. Mary L. Frost b. 17 Aug 1835 in Springvale, York Co., ME, d. 7 Sep 1837 in Springvale, York Co., ME.
- 131 viii. Edward P. Frost b. 1 Jul 1837 in Springvale, York Co., ME, d. 1905. He married Sarah L. Clark, b. 1838, d. 1925.
- 132 ix. Otis S. Frost b. 1 Jul 1837 in Springvale, York Co., ME, d. 28 Aug 1837 in Springvale, York Co., ME.
- 133 x. Wesley W. Frost b. abt 1839 in Springvale, York Co., ME.
- 134 xi. Mary L. Frost b. abt 1840 in Springvale, York Co., ME.
60. Isaiah⁷ Frost (Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 21-FEB-1790 in Bethel, ME, d. 17-OCT-1857 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in West Groton cemetery. He married (1) Martha (Paty) Emery, 17-FEB-1814, b. 22-MAR-1793 in Shapleigh, York Co., ME (daughter of Timothy Emery [1768 - 1844] and Mary "Polly" Wilson [1773 - 1844]), d. 1815. He married (2) Betsey Currier Morrison, 16-JAN-1816, b. 15-AUG-1792 in Sanford, York Co., ME (daughter of Bradbury (Bradley) Morrison [1766 - 1810] and Betsey (Sarah) Emery [1767 - 1842]), d. 15-OCT-1857 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in West Groton cemetery.
- Children by Martha (Paty) Emery:*
- + 135 i. Martha "Patty"⁸ Frost b. 28-DEC-1814.
- Children by Betsey Currier Morrison:*
- 136 ii. Lucy Frost b. 25-FEB-1817 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. bef 1843. She married Levi York, 12 Feb 1838 in Lowell, Middlesex Co., MA.
- + 137 iii. Betsey M. Frost b. 22-MAY-1818.
- + 138 iv. Lydia Frost b. 02-JUL-1819.
- + 139 v. Sarah Frost b. 06-OCT-1820.
- + 140 vi. Olive V. Frost b. 10-AUG-1822.
- 141 vii. George Frost b. 09-DEC-1823 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 14-FEB-1839 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in West Groton cemetery.
- + 142 viii. Patience Frost b. 10-MAY-1824.
- 143 ix. Isaiah Frost b. 22-DEC-1826 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 06-FEB-1854 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in West Groton cemetery.
- 144 x. Meribah Frost b. 18-MAR-1828 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 18 May 1854, buried in West Groton cemetery. She married Henry Minard, 1 Jan 1851 (son of Thomas Minard and Sarah Blake), d. 1856, buried in West Groton cemetery.
- + 145 xi. Aaron H. Frost b. 25-Dec-1829.
- 146 xii. Nancy Frost b. 16-OCT-1831 in Groton, VT, d. 04-NOV-1890. She married Matthew Templeton, 04-JUL-1858.
- + 147 xiii. Bradley M. Frost b. 18-AUG-1833.
- 148 xiv. Avis Jane Frost b. 25-JUN-1835 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 30-NOV-1853 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in West Groton cemetery.
61. Moses⁷ Frost (Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 20-JUL-1798 in Bethel, Oxford Co., ME, d. 25 Jun 1880. He married Anna Hooper, 6 Feb 1817 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 31-JUL-1793 (daughter of James Hooper [1770 - 1848] and Mary (Polly) Emery [1773 - 1828]), d. 26 Jun 1879 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children:*
- 149 i. Mary⁸ Frost b. 1819, d. 1840, buried in West Groton cemetery.

- 150 ii. Moses Frost b. abt 1824 in Vermont. He married Marcia J. Darling, b. 12-MAR-1824 (daughter of Jonathan Darling [1797 - 1863] and Mary Rhodes [1795 - 1880]), d. 1875.
- 151 iii. Sophronia Frost b. abt 1825 in Vermont.
- + 152 iv. James Frost b. 1827.
- 153 v. Elijah F. Frost b. abt 1828, d. 1850.
- 154 vi. Sophronia Frost b. 1829, d. 1905, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. She married Benjamin Franklin Chamberlain, 29 Jun 1851 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1824 in Vermont, d. 1864, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.
- + 155 vii. Lucy Ann Frost b. 9-Jan-1831.
- + 156 viii. Martha Welton Frost b. abt Mar 1833.
- + 157 ix. Isaiah Frost b. May-1835.
- 158 x. Sarah Frost b. abt 1838 in Vermont.
62. Lucy⁷ Frost (Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 1803, d. 1899, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. She married Daniel Roberts, 4-Jan-1827, b. 10-Oct-1800 in Berwick, ME (son of Stephen Roberts [1775 - 1813] and Lydia Ricker [1782 - 1864]), d. 21-Dec-1884, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.
- Children:*
- 159 i. Harriet⁸ Roberts b. 31-Jul-1827 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1827.
- 160 ii. Lois Roberts b. 28-Dec-1828 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 28-Mar-1830.
- + 161 iii. Lois Roberts b. 28-Nov-1830.
- + 162 iv. Jane Roberts b. 16-Dec-1832.
- + 163 v. Lydia Marie Roberts b. abt Feb-1837.
- 164 vi. Stephen Roberts b. abt 1838 in Vermont. He married Agnes A. Taisey, in Oakland, CA, b. 24-OCT-1851 (daughter of Thomas H. Taisey [1822 - 1904] and Helen Blair [1826 - 1890]), d. 6 May 1922 in Oakland, CA.
- 165 vii. Nelson Roberts b. 1840 in Vermont.
- 166 viii. Newton Roberts b. 1840 in Vermont.
- 167 ix. Josephine B. Roberts b. 1843 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 6-Mar-1885.
63. John⁷ Frost (Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 1821, d. 09-NOV-1876. He married Finette Jones, b. 1825 (daughter of Isaac Jones and Lydia Stevens), d. 1899.
- Children:*
- + 168 i. Lovell N.⁸ Frost b. 28 Sep 1848.
- 169 ii. Jennie L. Frost b. abt 1856 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT. She married Robert Brown, 21 Jan 1880 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 25 Sep 1857 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Vint Brown and Sarah Shattuck), d. 1 Nov 1933 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 170 iii. George B. Frost b. 29 Dec 1842.
- 171 iv. Isaac W. Frost b. 24 Oct 1846, d. 16 Jul 1865 in Alexandria, Alexandria Co., VA.
- + 172 v. Elijah Frost b. 20 Apr 1850.
- 173 vi. Lydia A. Frost b. 26 Apr 1852.
- 174 vii. Frank C. Frost b. 30 Aug 1853.
- + 175 viii. Ella M. Frost b. 15 Nov 1856.
- 176 ix. Emma E. Frost b. 12 Mar 1859.
- 177 x. Edwin E. Frost b. 31 Jan 1861.
82. Elizabeth "Betsey"⁷ Frost (William⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 17-Oct-1792 in Vermont, d. 17-Mar-1851. She married Orange S. Clark, 7 Dec 1813 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 14-Sep-1790 in Vermont, d. 14-Feb-1867 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 178 i. Orange G.⁸ Clark b. 1816.
- + 179 ii. William Frost Clark b. 17-Apr-1818.
- + 180 iii. Almon L. Clark b. 23-Jun-1820.
- + 181 iv. Sophia F. Clark b. 22 Oct 1823.
- + 182 v. Angeline Clark b. abt 1825.
- + 183 vi. Lydia C. Clark b. 1827.
- 184 vii. Frederic F. Clark b. 21 Aug 1834, d. 13 Jan 1848, buried 1848 in Frost family cemetery, Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

86. Asa⁷ Bartlett (Lydia⁶ Frost, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 4 Dec 1795. He married (1) Mary York (daughter of Peter York). He married (2) Betsey E. Rowe.

Children by Mary York:

- 185 i. Mary Ann⁸ Bartlett b. 21 Oct 1820. She married Elijah B. Goddard.
- 186 ii. Freeland Bartlett b. 11 Oct 1824. He married Betsey Morse.
- 187 iii. Dolly Bartlett b. 15 Aug 1828.

Children by Betsey E. Rowe:

- 188 iv. Asa Warrington Barrett b. 4 Feb 1839.

102. William⁷ Frost (Aaron⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 1799 in Berwick, York Co., ME. He married (1) Dorothy Sweat, b. abt 1896 in Maine. He married (2) Phebe S. Ludden, 29 May 1864 in Rumford Center, Oxford Co., ME, b. abt 1828 in Maine (daughter of William Ludden and Mary Berny).

Children by Dorothy Sweat:

- 189 i. Simeon F.⁸ Frost b. 3 Aug 1818 in Rumford, Oxford Co., ME.
- 190 ii. William P. Frost b. 20 Jul 1820 in Rumford, Oxford Co., ME.
- 191 iii. Geneva G. Frost b. 17 Apr 1822 in Rumford, Oxford Co., ME.
- 192 iv. Charles W. Frost b. 28 Apr 1824 in Rumford, Oxford Co., ME.
- 193 v. Rufus H. Frost b. 1 Feb 1826 in Rumford, Oxford Co., ME.
- 194 vi. Eunice G. Frost b. 16 Oct 1827 in Rumford, Oxford Co., ME.
- 195 vii. Mary B. Frost b. 20 Sep 1829 in Rumford, Oxford Co., ME.
- 196 viii. Lucy G. Frost b. 16 Aug 1831 in Rumford, Oxford Co., ME.
- 197 ix. Moses S. Frost b. 25 May 1833 in Rumford, Oxford Co., ME.
- 198 x. Daniel G. Frost b. 16 May 1837 in Rumford, Oxford Co., ME.
- 199 xi. Clark B. Frost b. 28 Jul 1839 in Rumford, Oxford Co., ME. He married Abbie D. Howe, 1 Jan 1865 in Maine, b. abt 1843 (daughter of Joel Howe and Dorcas Barker).

Children by Phebe S. Ludden:

- 200 xii. Guy Morville Frost b. 4 Jan 1866 in Rumford, Oxford Co., ME, d. 30 Aug 1866.
- 201 xiii. Edward N. Frost b. 9 Feb 1867 in Rumford, Oxford Co., ME.

107. Mary Ann⁷ Frost (Aaron⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 14 Jan 1809 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24 Aug 1891 in Pleasant Grove, UT. She married (1) Nathan Stearns, abt May 1831, d. 1832. She married (2) Parley Parker Pratt, 14 May 1837 in Kirtland, OH, b. 12 Apr 1807 in Burlington, NY, d. 13 May 1857 in Alma, AK. She married (3) Joseph Smith Jr., 1843, b. 23 Dec 1805 in Sharon, Windsor Co., VT (son of Joseph Smith and Lucy Mack), d. 27 Jun 1844 in Carthage, IL.

Children by Nathan Stearns:

- 202 i. Mary Ann⁸ Stearns b. abt 1832. She married Oscar Winters.

Children by Parley Parker Pratt:

- 203 ii. Nathan Pratt b. in Caldwell Co., MO, d. young.
- 204 iii. Olivia Pratt b. 1 Jun 1841 in Manchester, England. She married B. W. Driggs.

- 205 iv. Susan Pratt b. 1843 in at sea on SS "Maid of Iowa", d. young.
- 206 v. Moroni Llewellyn Pratt b. abt 1845.

108. Orange Clark⁷ Frost (Aaron⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 23 Feb 1812 in Bethel, Oxford Co., ME, d. in Bethel, Oxford Co., ME. He married (1) Cyrene Straw Hastings. He married (2) Mary M. Hastings.

Children by Cyrene Straw Hastings:

- 207 i. Orange Clark⁸ Frost b. 1839, d. 1859.

Children by Mary M. Hastings:

- + 208 ii. Susan Gray Frost b. 15 Feb 1869.

Generation Eight

123. Julia Louisa⁸ Powers (Mary⁷ Frost, William⁶, William⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. abt 1825 in Sanford, York Co., ME.

Children:

- 209 i. Abbie E.⁹ Gilpatrick b. abt 1848.

125. William H.⁸ Frost (Ichabod⁷, William⁶, William⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 26 May 1823 in Springvale, York Co., ME, d. 15 Aug 1892 in Springvale, York Co., ME. He married Julia A. Clark, abt 1854, b. abt 1832, d. abt 1906 in Springvale, York Co., ME.

Children:

- 210 i. Charles O.⁹ Frost b. 1856 in Springvale, York Co., ME, d. 1939. He married Elizabeth _____, b. 1866, d. 1939.

- 211 ii. Elizabeth M. Frost b. abt 1866 in Greenland, Rockingham Co., NH, d. 25 Jul 1939 in Sanford, York Co., ME.

126. John W.⁸ Frost (Ichabod⁷, William⁶, William⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 16 May 1827 in Springvale, York Co., ME. He married Louisa E. Talbot, abt 1848, b. 4 Feb 1827 in Wells, York Co., ME, d. 25 May 1862.

Children:

- + 212 i. Wesley W.⁹ Frost b. 16 Jan 1849.
- 213 ii. John Sumner Frost b. 7 Apr 1851 in Springvale, York Co., ME, d. 2 Oct 1887.
- + 214 iii. Howard J. Frost b. 1853.

135. Martha "Patty"⁸ Frost (Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 28-DEC-1814 in Bethel, Oxford Co., ME, d. 24-Apr-1882. She married Jacob Orr, 15-May-1835 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 06-MAR-1815 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of John Orr [1794 - 1880] and Achsah Thompson [1795 - 1867]), d. 02-Nov-1863.

Children:

- 215 i. Vesta⁹ Orr b. abt 1838 in Vermont.
- 216 ii. Horatio Orr b. abt 1840 in Vermont.
- 217 iii. Jane Orr b. abt 1842 in Vermont. She married Appleton Perry, 1899 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, b. 06-FEB-1836 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Eli Perry [1790 - 1865] and Azubah Weatherbee [1802 - 1837]), d. 13-JUL-1909 in East Montpelier, VT.
- 218 iv. Slecta Orr b. abt 1845 in Vermont.
- 219 v. Martha Orr b. 1849 in Vermont, d. young.
- 220 vi. Newton H. Orr b. abt 1852 in Vermont, d. 13 Jan 1876, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

- 221 vii. Adline Orr b. abt 1854 in Vermont.
- 222 viii. Flora Orr b. abt 1856 in Vermont.

137. Betsey M.⁸ Frost (Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 22-MAY-1818 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 15-AUG-1877. She married Benjamin Page II., 17-DEC-1840 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 17-Oct-1814 in Groton, VT (son of John Straw Page [1789 - 1867] and Mehitable Meribah Wormwood [1784 - 1876]), d. 22-May-1897 in Groton, VT.

Children:

- + 223 i. George W.⁹ Page b. 21-Oct-1841.
- + 224 ii. Albert Page b. 24-Aug-1843.
- + 225 iii. Franklin M. Page b. 23-Sep-1845.
- + 226 iv. Carlos Azro Page b. 09-FEB-1847.
- + 227 v. Isaiah Frost Page b. 3-Feb-1851.
- + 228 vi. Cyrus Benjamin Page b. 25-Jun-1853.
- + 229 vii. Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Maria Page b. 3-Oct-1856.
- 230 viii. Lucy Jane Page b. 14-Feb-1861, d. 1930 in Lowell, MA, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. She married Alvin J. Leithead, 15-Dec-1891, b. 1869 (son of James Leithead [1846 -] and Ruth A. Patterson), d. 1931, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.

138. Lydia⁸ Frost (Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 02-JUL-1819 in Groton, VT, d. 22-APR-1906. She married John Allen Miller, 22-Oct-1840 in Topsham, VT, b. 30-Sep-1810 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of David Miller [1791 - 1868] and Elizabeth Anderson [1789 - 1868]), d. 29-Dec-1887.

Children:

- + 231 i. Andrew Jackson⁹ Miller b. 4 Oct 1841.
- + 232 ii. George Frost Miller b. 27 Jan 1843.
- 233 iii. Warrington Miller b. abt Apr 1844.
- 234 iv. John Adams Miller b. 28 Dec 1845 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Elizabeth Salmon (daughter of John Salmon).
- + 235 v. Mary Stewart Miller b. 24-OCT-1847.
- 236 vi. Marion O. Miller b. 24 Oct 1847 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 23 Apr 1856.
- 237 vii. Bradley Morrison Miller b. 22 Feb 1850 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 25 Mar 1898. He married Margaret Church.
- 238 viii. Ella Augusta Miller b. 28 Apr 1852 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. abt 1928 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH. She married Daniel Warren Lane, 16 May 1904, d. 29 Sep 1910 in Bretton Woods, Coos Co., NH.
- + 239 ix. Lydia Jane Miller b. 5 Mar 1854.
- 240 x. James A. Miller b. abt Mar 1856, d. 5 Sep 1858.
- + 241 xi. Lizzie S. Miller b. 11 May 1859.
- 242 xii. infant Miller b. 12 Mar 1861, d. 13 Mar 1861.
- 243 xiii. David Franklin Miller b. 10 May 1862 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 3 Oct 1911. He married Mahala S. Page.
- 244 xiv. Robert Miller b. 3 Mar 1865 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Phoebe Hortop, 14 Mar 1896 in Hespeler, Ontario, Canada.

139. Sarah⁸ Frost (Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 06-OCT-1820 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13-Apr-1906. She married (1) Levi York, 22-APR-1843. She married (2) Moses Plummer, 22-Apr-1855, b. 24-Aug-1818 in Groton, VT (son of Moses Plummer [1787 - 1867] and Betsy Paul [1791 - 1848]), d. 11-Jun-1907 in Groton, VT.

Children by Levi York:

- 245 i. Arvilla W.⁹ York b. 28-Aug-1844 in Vermont, d. 10-Oct-1863, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. She married Charles Davis Welch, 6-Dec-1862, b. 8-Apr-1843 (son of George Welch Sr. [1816 - 1865] and Charlotte Welch [1822 - 1890]), d. 23-Oct-1900.

140. Olive V.⁸ Frost (Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 10-AUG-1822 in Groton, VT, d. 1889. She married Selden H. Minard, 06-NOV-1845, b. abt 1816 in Vermont (son of Thomas Minard and Sarah Blake), d. abt Oct 1890.

Children:

- + 246 i. Almira C.⁹ Minard b. 1847.
+ 247 ii. Fremont Elmer Minard b. abt 1849.
248 iii. Maribah Jane Minard b. abt 1846 in Waits River, VT, d. 1852 in Waits River, VT.
+ 249 iv. Sunma Minard b. abt 1854.
250 v. Cora E. Minard b. 1-Mar-1859, d. 05-JUL-1933 in Groton, VT. She married Samuel P. Welch, b. 18-Dec-1843 (son of Aaron Welch [1818 - 1893] and Johanna Plummer [1823 - 1855]), d. 4-Nov-1918.

142. Patience⁸ Frost (Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 10-MAY-1824 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Henry Minard, 28-AUG-1851 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Thomas Minard and Sarah Blake), d. 1856, buried in West Groton cemetery.

Children:

- 251 i. Francis H.⁹ Minard d. 15 Apr 1910. He married Sophia E. Davis, b. abt 1849, d. 1 Jan 1910.
252 ii. Orange M. Minard.
253 iii. Josie Minard. She married Angelo Beede.
254 iv. Nellie Minard. She married Orrin Prescott (son of Aaron Prescott and Persis Hubbard).

145. Aaron H.⁸ Frost (Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 25-Dec-1829 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 28-Jul-1912. He married (1) Prudence Isabelle Welch, 2-Jan-1853, b. 12-Jun-1836 (daughter of Stephen Welch [1810 - 1890] and Isabel Page [1812 - 1841]), d. 21-Jul-1858. He married (2) Rachel Goodwin, 20-May-1860 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 22-Nov-1835 (daughter of Rufus Goodwin [1802 - 1870] and Eunice Darling [1810 - 1871]), d. 16-May-1882. He married (3) Maria Marrs, 18-SEP-1883.

Children by Prudence Isabelle Welch:

- + 255 i. Avis Jane "Jennie"⁹ Frost b. 30-Sep-1853.
+ 256 ii. Betsey P. Frost b. 16-Mar-1855.
257 iii. Sarah A. Frost b. 4-Sep-1856 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 31-Dec-1916. She married Fred A. Downs, 25 Dec 1879 in Manchester, Hillsborough Co., NH, b. 28-Jul-1857 in Great Falls, NH (son of Alexander Downs and Mary _____), d. 13-Nov-1914.
258 iv. Prudence Frost b. 21-Jul-1858.

Children by Rachel Goodwin:

- + 259 v. Deliverance "Delia" M. Frost b. 1-Apr-1861.
260 vi. Isaac B. Frost b. 9-Dec-1862, d. 14-Apr-1882.
261 vii. Mahala Cecelia Frost b. 23-Nov-1864, d. 27-Feb-1950 in Groton, VT. She married (1) Orrin Morrison Crown, 11-Nov-1896, b. 6-Sep-1853 (son of Calvin Clark Crown [1823 - 1909] and Betsey Morrison [1821 - 1889]), d. 3-May-1933 in Groton, VT. She married (2) Wentworth Bruce Morton, 28-Dec-1935 in Groton, VT, b. 28-Dec-1861 in Nova Scotia, Canada (son of Harvey Morton and Anna Bruce), d. 13-Oct-1948.
+ 262 viii. Olive M. Frost b. 20-Jan-1867.
+ 263 ix. Aaron Herbert Frost b. 15-Oct-1868.

- + 264 x. Orange C. Frost b. 9-Feb-1872.
 265 xi. Addie Melissa Frost b. 15-Mar-1874, d. 26-Apr-1888.
 266 xii. Charles M. Frost b. 13-Jan-1878, d. 18-Mar-1946. He married Julia F. Ford, 18-Jul-1902, b. 5-Mar-1882, d. 25-Mar-1950.
147. Bradley M.⁸ Frost (Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 18-AUG-1833 in Groton, VT, d. 04-NOV-1890. He married (1) Lydia M. Morrison, 18-AUG-1866, b. 30-JUN-1843 (daughter of William Morrison [1812 - 1894] and Hannah Abbott Hosmer [1819 - 1888]), d. 1876. He married (2) Elizabeth J. "Lizzie" Randall, 23-Aug-1878, b. 1845 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Samuel Randall [1810 - 1870] and Mary Jane Chase [1806 - 1888]).
Children by Lydia M. Morrison:
 267 i. infant⁹ Frost b. 1868, d. 1868.
 268 ii. Burle J. Frost b. abt 1872, d. 1876.
Children by Elizabeth J. "Lizzie" Randall:
 269 iii. Isaiah Bradley Frost b. 01-JUL-1880, d. 27-OCT-1940 in Groton, VT. He married Margaret E. "Maggie" Vance, 22-DEC-1900, b. 16-DEC-1881 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of David Henry Vance [1848 - 1928] and Maria R. Darling [1855 - 1933]), d. 17-Apr-1948.
152. James⁸ Frost (Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 1827 in Vermont, d. 1873. He married Mary H. Morrison, b. 31-OCT-1829 (daughter of Charles Morrison [1790 - 1867] and Elizabeth Crown [1798 - 1858]), d. 17-AUG-1882.
Children:
 270 i. Elijah⁹ Frost b. 20 Jan 1859 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Nellie Page, 27 Aug 1892 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1862 in Chicago, IL (daughter of Leverett Harrison (Levi) Page [1837 - 1892] and Mahala B. Brown [1842 - 1926]), d. 19 Aug 1911.
 + 271 ii. James Frost b. 1-Dec-1872.
155. Lucy Ann⁸ Frost (Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 9-Jan-1831 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 6-Apr-1888 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Calvin Clark, b. 16-APR-1822 in Groton, VT (son of Samuel Gilmore Clark [1794 - 1848] and Phoebe Darling [1802 - 1827]), d. 17-Aug-1863 in Groton, VT.
Children:
 272 i. Martha Jane⁹ Clark b. 2-Oct-1857 in Groton, VT, d. 10-Sep-1864.
 + 273 ii. Calvin Edson Clark b. 17-Aug-1859.
156. Martha Welton⁸ Frost (Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. abt Mar 1833, d. 1902. She married George T. Olney, 1859, b. abt 1841 in Canada, d. 1913.
Children:
 274 i. Ida M.⁹ Olney b. Nov 1860, d. 1900.
 + 275 ii. Anna H. Olney b. 6 Jun 1872.
157. Isaiah⁸ Frost (Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. May-1835, d. 5-Nov-1891. He married (1) Abigail Morrison, 26-FEB-1862, b. 1835 (daughter of Charles Morrison [1790 - 1867] and Elizabeth Crown [1798 - 1858]), d. 16-MAY-1863. He married (2) Lydia Ann Millis, 22 Dec 1868 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 05-APR-1832 in Johnson, Lamoille Co., VT (daughter of H. Jacob Millis [1793 -] and Lydia Heath [1799 -]), d. 23-OCT-1900 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (3) Prudence Isabelle Thurston, 30-Sep-1876, b. 28-Jan-1858 in West Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Peter D. Thurston [1822 - 1890] and Elvira "Ira" Welch [1831 - 1922]), d. 10-Oct-1917.

Children by Prudence Isabelle Thurston:

- 276 i. Sophronia⁹ Frost b. 8-Aug-1877, d. 5-May-1882.
+ 277 ii. Elvira C. Frost b. 23-Apr-1880.
+ 278 iii. Moses M. Frost b. 26-Mar-1881.
279 iv. Stephen Frost b. 10-Oct-1883, d. 24-AUG-1960. He married (1) Katie May Manchester, 10-Sep-1907, b. 2-Apr-1882 (daughter of Luther S. Manchester [1843 -] and Laura Lackie [1841 -]), d. 17-Dec-1949. He married (2) Abbie Elsie Welch, 30-Mar-1950, b. 1-Jan-1894 (daughter of James Monroe Welch [1849 - 1918] and Louisa Morrison [1857 - 1914]), d. 16-Sep-1974 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.
+ 280 v. Frederick Frost b. 27-Mar-1888.
281 vi. Sophronia P. Frost b. 19-Sep-1889, d. 16-Aug-1934. She married Asa George Welch, 2-Jan-1911, b. 8-AUG-1877 (son of Leverett Welch [1859 - 1933] and Elinor Lund Robbins).
282 vii. Franie Frost b. 1891.
161. Lois⁸ Roberts (Lucy⁷ Frost, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 28-Nov-1830 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 31-May-1889. She married Robert Gibson, 7-Jun-1853, b. 19-Jul-1828 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (son of David Gibson [1796 - 1878] and Margaret Blair [1794 - 1877]), d. 19-Aug-1894.
Children:
+ 283 i. Kate⁹ Gibson b. 4-Apr-1856.
284 ii. Eva L. Gibson.
162. Jane⁸ Roberts (Lucy⁷ Frost, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 16-Dec-1832 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20-Aug-1890. She married Alexander Nelson, 7-Jun-1853, b. 5-Jan-1823 (son of George Nelson [1787 -] and Margaret Gardner [1793 - 1843]), d. 4-Mar-1875 in Ashland County, OH.
Children:
285 i. Nancy J.⁹ Nelson b. Jul-1854.
286 ii. George A. Nelson b. Apr-1856.
287 iii. infant Nelson b. Mar-1858, d. Jun-1858.
288 iv. infant Nelson b. Sep-1859, d. Sep-1859.
289 v. Hugh W. Nelson b. 26-Jun-1868.
163. Lydia Marie⁸ Roberts (Lucy⁷ Frost, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. abt Feb-1837, d. abt Nov-1878. She married Andrew Buchanan, 25-Oct-1860, b. 5-Oct-1830 (son of Walter Buchanan [1765 - 1843] and Mary Johnston [1789 - 1869]), d. 24-Feb-1910.
Children:
+ 290 i. Daniel Roberts⁹ Buchanan b. 30-Aug-1863.
+ 291 ii. Pliny Walter Buchanan b. 17-Sep-1870.
168. Lovell N.⁸ Frost (John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 28 Sep 1848, d. 2 Feb 1923. He married Jane Carrouth, b. 11 Mar 1844 (daughter of William Carruth and Janet Barr), d. 8 Jan 1920.
Children:
+ 292 i. Blanche Ethel⁹ Frost b. 02-SEP-1884.
+ 293 ii. William E. Frost b. 29 Sep 1874.
172. Elijah⁸ Frost (John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 20 Apr 1850. He married Mary Jane Butson, 1 Jan 1872 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 15-JAN-1857 in Tiverton, Devonshire,

England (daughter of Robert Franklin Butson [1829 - 1907] and Elizabeth Jane Stone [1831 - 1889]), d. 11-JUL-1943 in Tilton, Merrimack Co., NH.

Children:

294 i. Charlie⁹ Frost b. abt May 1873.

175. Ella M.⁸ Frost (John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 15 Nov 1856. She married Loren Williams, 31 Dec 1877 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 27 Dec 1853 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Lorenzo Williams and Lucina Leathers), d. 28 Jan 1907 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

295 i. Myrtie⁹ Williams b. 20 Oct 1878, d. 29 Oct 1933 in Vermont. She married James Clarence Lang, 15-May-1900 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 22-Oct-1867 (son of James Lang [1839 - 1936] and Eliza Caldwell [1845 - 1900]).

+ 296 ii. John Burnham Williams b. 15-Sep-1880.

178. Orange G.⁸ Clark (Elizabeth "Betsey"⁷ Frost, William⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 1816 in New Hampshire, d. aft 1880 in California. He married Celinda Wright, b. 20 Apr 1814 in Rockingham, Windham Co., VT (daughter of Solomon Wright and Selinde _____), d. 18 Nov 1877, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children:

297 i. Cleora (Clara)⁹ Clark b. abt 1848 in Vermont.

+ 298 ii. Fredrick L. Clark b. abt 1850.

179. William Frost⁸ Clark (Elizabeth "Betsey"⁷ Frost, William⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 17-Apr-1818 in Waterford, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 4-Mar-1885 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Lois Heath, 25-Mar-1847 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 8-Nov-1824 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Jesse Heath [1798 - 1883] and Mehitable (Hettie) Paul [1799 - 1877]), d. 20-Apr-1892 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 299 i. Frederick Manly⁹ Clark b. 4-Sep-1848.

+ 300 ii. Benjamin Franklin Clark b. 31-Dec-1849.

301 iii. Henry Clark b. 25-Aug-1852 in Groton, VT, d. 4-Aug-1878 in Groton, VT.

302 iv. John Clark b. 28-Jul-1857 in Groton, VT, d. 2-Nov-1864.

303 v. Oscar Clark b. 6-Jul-1860, d. 23-DEC-1934 in Groton, VT.

304 vi. Austin Clark b. 6-Jul-1860 in Groton, VT, d. 12-Mar-1889.

+ 305 vii. Augusta M. Clark b. 27-Jun-1866.

180. Almon L.⁸ Clark (Elizabeth "Betsey"⁷ Frost, William⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 23-Jun-1820 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23-Mar-1903 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Jane Taylor Hatch, b. Jan 1821 (daughter of Moses Hatch [1793 - 1858] and Jean (Jane) Gates [1795 - 1834]), d. 29-Jan-1848. He married (2) Betsey H. Gilbert, b. Feb-1824 (daughter of Ira Gilbert), d. 23-Oct-1898.

Children by Jane Taylor Hatch:

+ 306 i. Horace Carlos⁹ Clark b. Jul-1844.

+ 307 ii. Wallace N. Clark b. 18-Apr-1847.

Children by Betsey H. Gilbert:

+ 308 iii. Carrie F. Clark b. 5-Aug-1857.

309 iv. Bert Clark b. 7-Sep-1858 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

+ 310 v. Lilla E. Clark b. 16-Mar-1863.

311 vi. Sidney Ira Clark b. 4-Jul-1865 in Groton, VT, d. 10-Sep-1866.

181. Sophia F.⁸ Clark (Elizabeth "Betsey"⁷ Frost, William⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 22 Oct 1823 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 25-Oct-1868 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married John Buchanan, 4-Jan-1844 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1-Oct-1813 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Walter Buchanan [1765 - 1843] and Mary Johnston [1789 - 1869]), d. 20-Jun-1895 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- 312 i. Orange W.⁹ Buchanan b. 12-Sep-1846, d. 26-Apr-1894.
- + 313 ii. Adelia J. Buchanan b. 17-Jun-1856.

182. Angeline⁸ Clark (Elizabeth "Betsey"⁷ Frost, William⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. abt 1825. She married Daniel Vance, 6 Apr 1847 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 31-AUG-1818 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of David E. Vance [1788 - 1863] and Alice I. Perkins [1786 - 1854]).

Children:

- 314 i. Elizabeth⁹ Vance b. 1848, d. 1858.
- 315 ii. Charles Vance b. 1856.
- 316 iii. Fred Vance b. 1858, d. 1864.

183. Lydia C.⁸ Clark (Elizabeth "Betsey"⁷ Frost, William⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 1827 in Vermont, d. 1896. She married John Carrick, b. 13-Nov-1815 in Vermont (son of William Carrick and Jean Somers [1778 - 1871]), d. 1875, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children:

- 317 i. Elvira⁹ Carrick b. abt 1847 in Vermont.
- 318 ii. Alonzo Carrick b. abt 1849 in Vermont.
- 319 iii. Orange G. Carrick b. 1856 in Vermont.
- 320 iv. Kattie P. Carrick b. 1857 in Vermont.
- 321 v. Nellie E. Carrick b. 1867 in Vermont.

208. Susan Gray⁸ Frost (Orange Clark⁷, Aaron⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 15 Feb 1869, d. 1961. She married Fred L. Edwards, 28 Jun 1890, b. 12 Oct 1865 (son of Clark Swett Edwards [1824 - 1903] and Maria A. Mason [- 1885]), d. 1947.

Children:

- 322 i. Dorothy⁹ Edwards b. 1910.

Generation Nine

212. Wesley W.⁹ Frost (John W.⁸, Ichabod⁷, William⁶, William⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 16 Jan 1849 in Springvale, York Co., ME, d. 31 May 1917 in Sanford, York Co., ME. He married (1) Augusta Ferguson, abt 1869, b. 31 Dec 1847 in Berwick, York Co., ME, d. 26 Dec 1895 in Newfield, York Co., ME. He married (2) Emma Carpenter, aft 1909, b. abt Aug 1859, d. 1948 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.

Children by Augusta Ferguson:

- + 323 i. William E.¹⁰ Frost b. 19 Dec 1871.
- 324 ii. Mattie L. Frost b. 2 May 1873 in Springvale, York Co., ME, d. 25 Oct 1876 in Springvale, York Co., ME.
- 325 iii. Ralph C. Frost b. 27 Dec 1880 in Springvale, York Co., ME, d. 2 Jul 1882 in Springvale, York Co., ME.

214. Howard J.⁹ Frost (John W.⁸, Ichabod⁷, William⁶, William⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 1853 in Springvale, York Co., ME, d. 30 Oct 1909. He married Emma Carpenter, abt 1883, b. abt Aug 1859, d. 1948 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.

Children:

326 i. George H.¹⁰ Frost b. abt Mar 1885 in Springvale, York Co., ME, d. 1901.

223. George W.⁹ Page (Betsey M.⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 21-Oct-1841 in Topsham, VT, d. 4-Nov-1877. He married Elizabeth J. "Lizzie" Randall, 3-Nov-1862, b. 1845 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Samuel Randall [1810 - 1870] and Mary Jane Chase [1806 - 1888]).

Children:

327 i. Samuel Ellsworth¹⁰ Page b. 30-Aug-1864 in Groton, VT, d. 1924. He married Carrie A. Vance, 1891, b. abt 1872 in Vermont (daughter of Morris Clark Vance [1837 - 1906] and Elizabeth Whitehill [1834 - 1900]), d. 1940.

328 ii. Josie E. Frost b. 1872 in VT.

224. Albert⁹ Page (Betsey M.⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 24-Aug-1843 in Topsham, VT, d. 03-SEP-1925 in Groton, VT. He married Mary Ann Page, 14-Feb-1865, b. 1-Dec-1844 (daughter of Jonathan Page [1814 - 1883] and Polly Cunningham [1817 - 1862]), d. 5-Jul-1905.

Children:

329 i. Newton H.¹⁰ Page b. 4-Jan-1866, d. 30-Nov-1887.

330 ii. Horace A. Page b. 21-Jan-1868, d. 22-Jun-1882.

331 iii. Lois Jane Page b. 4-Apr-1870, d. 7-Jan-1888.

332 iv. Herbert C. Page b. 28-Oct-1872, d. 11-Dec-1901.

+ 333 v. Charles N. Page b. 21-Jul-1875.

225. Franklin M.⁹ Page (Betsey M.⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 23-Sep-1845 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 25-JUN-1933 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Laura E. Wrinkle, 1876, b. 11 Jun 1854 in Colebrook, Coos Co., NH (daughter of Thomas Wrinkle [1821 - 1870] and Betsey Hall [1819 - 1902]), d. 26 May 1884 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Rosalie Wrinkle, 1886, b. 1847 in New Marlboro, Berkshire Co., MA (daughter of Thomas Wrinkle [1821 - 1870] and Betsey Hall [1819 - 1902]), d. 22-Jan-1927, buried 1927 in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children by Laura E. Wrinkle:

334 i. Leslie Wrinkle¹⁰ Page b. 1 Sep 1877 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 14 Apr 1898 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

335 ii. Harlan R. Page b. 1879 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 11 Nov 1879 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

336 iii. Roy Maynard Page b. 16 May 1881 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 31 Dec 1883 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Rosalie Wrinkle:

+ 337 iv. Harold Raymond Page b. abt Sep 1888.

226. Carlos Azro⁹ Page (Betsey M.⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 09-FEB-1847 in Topsham, VT, d. 06-JUN-1912. He married Mary Ann Plummer, 03-MAR-1870, b. 20-MAR-1850 in Groton, VT (daughter of Ebenezer Plummer [1819 - 1900] and Anna Whitehill [1820 - 1885]), d. 12-FEB-1933.

Children:

338 i. infant son¹⁰ Page b. 18-Nov-1872, d. 1872.

- + 339 ii. Arvilla Waterman Page b. 13-NOV-1873.
 - + 340 iii. Minnie Belle Page b. 15-Feb-1878.
 - 341 iv. Burton Cyrus Page b. 28-SEP-1879, d. 15-APR-1930.
 - 342 v. infant son Page b. 31-Dec-1884, d. 1884.
227. Isaiah Frost⁹ Page (Betsey M.⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 3-Feb-1851, d. 23-Apr-1911 in Monroe, NH. He married Ellen I. Page, 23-Apr-1878, b. 2-Dec-1851 in Lyman, NH, d. 12-Jan-1903 in Monroe, NH.
- Children:*
- + 343 i. Grace Clara¹⁰ Page b. 11-Jun-1879.
228. Cyrus Benjamin⁹ Page (Betsey M.⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 25-Jun-1853 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23-Mar-1926 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Sarah Jane (Jennie) Crown, 21-Apr-1878 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 05-DEC-1858 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Moses Wesson Crown [1824 - 1901] and Margaret Ann Whitehill [1833 - 1867]), d. 30-APR-1898 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Ellen (Nellie) Polhill, 14-Aug-1901 in Northampton, MA, b. 23-Jan-1858(9) in England (daughter of Edward Polhill and Charlotte Goodsell), d. 12-Aug-1927 in Groton, VT, buried in Pittsfield, MA.
- Children by Sarah Jane (Jennie) Crown:*
- + 344 i. Blanche Margaret¹⁰ Page b. 14-Jul-1881.
 - + 345 ii. Ernest Harland Page b. 30-Jun-1883.
 - + 346 iii. Nettie Pearl Page b. 10-Oct-1889.
 - + 347 iv. Jennie Belle Page b. 15-Jun-1894.
 - 348 v. Gertrude Page b. 30-Apr-1898 in Groton, VT, d. 1898.
229. Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Maria⁹ Page (Betsey M.⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 3-Oct-1856 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. Apr 1922. She married James R. Dunn, 15-Jun-1880 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 23-Apr-1836 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of James Dunn [1800 - 1874] and Nancy (Agnes) Holmes [1802 - 1860]), d. 28-Apr-1898 in Monroe, Coos Co., NH.
- Children:*
- + 349 i. Alice Elizabeth¹⁰ Dunn b. 23-Apr-1883.
231. Andrew Jackson⁹ Miller (Lydia⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 4 Oct 1841 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 2 Jun 1879 in Lampoc, CA. He married Elizabeth Jane "Eliza" McLure, 25 Nov 1869, b. 5 Feb 1841 (daughter of James McLure [1806 - 1874] and Mary McLachlin [1814 - 1862]).
- Children:*
- 350 i. Henry L.¹⁰ Miller.
 - 351 ii. Ida L. Miller d. in age 16.
 - + 352 iii. Frank Miller.
232. George Frost⁹ Miller (Lydia⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 27 Jan 1843 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 18 May 1911 in Springfield, Hampden, MA.
- Children:*
- 353 i. Rena Estabrook¹⁰ Miller.

235. Mary Stewart⁹ Miller (Lydia⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 24-OCT-1847, d. 27-NOV-1899 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Leonard Welch, 18-MAR-1873, b. 20-JAN-1840 (son of Ara Welch [1811 - 1894] and Mary Whitehill [1816 - 1877]).
Children:
 + 354 i. Harry Calvin¹⁰ Welch b. 13-JAN-1874.
239. Lydia Jane⁹ Miller (Lydia⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 5 Mar 1854 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married George Enoch Haseltine, 18 Dec 1873, b. in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of John Haseltine [1817 - 1863] and Mary Carter Wiggin [1823 - 1855]), d. in Illinois.
Children:
 355 i. Mabel¹⁰ Haseltine b. 4 Oct 1874.
 356 ii. Blanche Haseltine.
241. Lizzie S.⁹ Miller (Lydia⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 11 May 1859 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 14 Jan 1893. She married Frank G. West, 27 Jun 1882.
Children:
 357 i. Bertha¹⁰ West.
246. Almira C.⁹ Minard (Olive V.⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 1847 in Vermont, d. 1915. She married Franklin Porter Smith, abt 1870, b. abt Mar 1833 in Groton, Grafton Co., NH, d. 1905.
Children:
 + 358 i. Eleanor L.¹⁰ Smith b. 20-Jul-1871.
 359 ii. Birdie E. Smith b. abt 1873.
247. Fremont Elmer⁹ Minard (Olive V.⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. abt 1849, d. 1888 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Abbie B. James, b. 1864 (daughter of Samuel James [1816 - 1874] and Mary Jane Crown [1822 - 1888]), d. 1949.
Children:
 360 i. Nellie¹⁰ Minard.
 361 ii. Emma Minard.
249. Sunma⁹ Minard (Olive V.⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. abt 1854. She married Ethan Allen.
Children:
 362 i. Olive¹⁰ Allen.
 363 ii. Lee S. Allen.
 364 iii. Frank J. Allen. He married Rena Hazel Merrill, b. 27 Aug 1909 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Arthur Carroll Merrill [1883 - 1958] and Nancy Jackson Chalmers [1886 -]), d. 8 Jul 2002 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
255. Avis Jane "Jennie"⁹ Frost (Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 30-Sep-1853 in Groton, VT, d. 18-Sep-1897. She married Samuel Plummer, 14-Mar-1877, b. 8-Jul-1854 in Groton, VT (son of Ebenezer Plummer [1819 - 1900] and Anna Whitehill [1820 - 1885]), d. 30-Jan-1899 in Groton, VT.
Children:
 + 365 i. Jessie Ann¹⁰ Plummer b. 16-Aug-1879.

- 366 ii. Sadie Mae Plummer b. 5-Dec-1881 in Groton, VT, d. 1968. She married John William Ruden, 7-Sep-1911, b. 26-Jul-1877 in Sweden (son of Samuel W. Ruden and Lovisa Anderson), d. 1959.
- + 367 iii. Ebenezer G. Plummer b. 20-Dec-1885.
256. Betsey P.⁹ Frost (Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 16-Mar-1855 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1948. She married George Lovejoy, b. 1855, d. 1918.
- Children:*
- 368 i. Carrie¹⁰ Lovejoy b. 1876, d. 1917.
259. Deliverance "Delia" M.⁹ Frost (Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 1-Apr-1861 in Groton, VT, d. 2-Aug-1943. She married Alexander G. Welch, 14-Dec-1878, b. 21-Apr-1852 (son of Aaron Welch [1818 - 1893] and Johanna Plummer [1823 - 1855]), d. 12-Jul-1936 in Groton, VT.
- Children:*
- + 369 i. Aaron J.¹⁰ Welch II. b. 31-Jan-1881.
- + 370 ii. Isaac Bradley Welch b. 25-Sep-1885.
- + 371 iii. Addie Myrtie Welch b. 21-Feb-1890.
- 372 iv. Norma Alice Welch b. 4-Jan-1906, d. 30 Nov 2003. She married Rufus Albion Hosmer, 21-Sep-1927, b. 30-Mar-1905 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Harry Albion Hosmer [1879 - 1958] and Myrtie Mae Ricker [1881 - 1960]), d. 14-APR-1993 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
262. Olive M.⁹ Frost (Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 20-Jan-1867, d. 20-JUN-1963 in Barre, VT. She married Charles Kimball, 25-Feb-1888, b. 29-Jan-1864, d. 8-Jan-1948.
- Children:*
- 373 i. Harry¹⁰ Kimball b. 22-Jul-1890, d. 1891.
- + 374 ii. Ida B. Kimball b. 13-Feb-1893.
- 375 iii. Ralph Clifton Kimball b. 13-AUG-1896, d. 12-JUL-1947. He married Helen M. Jameson, 16-JUN-1920, b. 31-MAR-1891.
263. Aaron Herbert⁹ Frost (Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 15-Oct-1868 in Groton, VT, d. 1946. He married Louisa Doris Carter, 4-Sep-1894, b. 13-DEC-1875 (daughter of Allen Hial Carter [1846 - 1924] and Martha J. Morrison [1843 - 1908]), d. 12 Mar 1964 in Barre, VT.
- Children:*
- + 376 i. Addie May¹⁰ Frost b. 2-Apr-1897.
- + 377 ii. Allie Clyde Frost b. 16-SEP-1900.
- + 378 iii. Lee George Frost b. 22-Oct-1902.
- + 379 iv. Bessie Lovejoy Frost b. 22-Mar-1907.
264. Orange C.⁹ Frost (Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 9-Feb-1872 in Groton, VT, d. 15-May-1936 in Groton, VT. He married Martha "Mattie" J. Orr, 09-AUG-1899, b. 6-Feb-1879 in Groton, VT (daughter of Chester Orr [1835 - 1896] and Judith Louisa Whitehill [1843 - 1901]), d. 01-DEC-1962 in Groton, VT.
- Children:*
- + 380 i. Elmer Charles¹⁰ Frost b. 29-Jan-1900.
- + 381 ii. Millie Mae Frost b. 5-Jan-1902.

- + 382 iii. Della Lavina Frost b. 13-Jun-1907.
- + 383 iv. Vern Harold Frost b. 9-Jun-1911.
271. James⁹ Frost (James⁸, Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 1-Dec-1872, d. 21-Nov-1944, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Mary 'Mamie' Scott, 1897, b. 15-Jan-1880 (daughter of George Scott [1850 - 1895] and Elizabeth Ann Thurston [1855 - 1899]), d. 20-Jul-1914. He married (2) Luella Mary Webber, 1912, b. 1873, d. 1944. He married (3) Lois Vangie Ricker, aft 1935, b. 11-AUG-1873 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Benjamin M. Ricker [1844 - 1912] and Helen M. Plummer [1844 - 1929]), d. 21-NOV-1944.
- Children by Mary 'Mamie' Scott:*
- + 384 i. Josephine¹⁰ Frost b. 6-Oct-1898.
- + 385 ii. Prudence Isabelle Frost b. 22 May 1902.
- 386 iii. Ila Mae Frost b. 21-Sep-1905 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 11 Jan 1995 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Wendall Parker Cummings, 1-Sep-1945 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, b. 27-Nov-1898, d. 11 Jun 1973.
- + 387 iv. Morris Albert "Jack" Frost b. 16-Oct-1909.
273. Calvin Edson⁹ Clark (Lucy Ann⁸ Frost, Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 17-Aug-1859 in Groton, VT, d. 12-Oct-1903 in Bradford, VT. He married Myrtie May Nye, 16-Dec-1890 in Newport, VT, b. 13-Dec-1866 in Glover, VT (daughter of Samuel Elbert Nye and Helen Frances Heath), d. 25-Feb-1945 in Ithaca, NY, buried in Bradford, VT.
- Children:*
- + 388 i. Lucy Frances¹⁰ Clark b. 16-Jul-1893.
- + 389 ii. Phoebe May Clark b. 13-Jul-1895.
- + 390 iii. William Stevens Sleeper Clark b. 27-Mar-1897.
- + 391 iv. Helen Berdena Clark b. 23-Aug-1901.
275. Anna H.⁹ Olney (Martha Welton⁸ Frost, Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 6 Jun 1872 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 25 Dec 1952 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married George McLellan Corruth, 8 Apr 1896 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 6 Dec 1862 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Thomas M. Corruth [1830 - 1899] and Mary A. (Polly) Brown [1844 - 1925]), d. 4-Nov-1946 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children:*
- 392 i. Harley G.¹⁰ Corruth b. 17 Oct 1904 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 27 Jun 1981 in Randolph, VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.
277. Elvira C.⁹ Frost (Isaiah⁸, Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 23-Apr-1880, d. 7-May-1940. She married Franklin Martin Morrison, 5-Nov-1903, b. 25-APR-1880 (son of Abraham Morrison [1847 - 1915] and Rufina Jane Hood [1852 - 1936]), d. 07-MAY-1940 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.
- Children:*
- 393 i. Clyde Franklin¹⁰ Morrison b. 16-Nov-1907, d. 12-Sep-1977 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 394 ii. infant Morrison b. 11-FEB-1910, d. 30-MAR-1910.
278. Moses M.⁹ Frost (Isaiah⁸, Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 26-Mar-1881, d. 31-Oct-1958. He married (1) Charlotte Belle "Lottie" Keniston, abt 1900, b. 3-Sep-1881 (daughter of Caleb Keniston and Louisa Morrison [1857 - 1914]), d. 27-Jun-1938 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Lenora B. "Nora" Elmer, 4-Jul-1914, b. 1866 (daughter of David Elmer and Lydia Andros [1845 - 1922]), d. 21-SEP-1925 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (3) Lucy Ann Clement,

3-Jul-1926 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 17 Jan 1893 in Angust, P. Q., Canada (daughter of Modest Clement and Nellie Willard), d. 15-OCT-1957 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Charlotte Belle "Lottie" Keniston:

+ 395 i. Nellie Isabelle¹⁰ Frost b. 12-May-1901.

280. Frederick⁹ Frost (Isaiah⁸, Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 27-Mar-1888 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 2-Jul-1936 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Virginia Ella (Verge) Ricker, 10-Sep-1917, b. 28-Jun-1891 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Charles Alginon Ricker [1854 - 1935] and Charlotte Vance [1860 - 1933]), d. 26-SEP-1962.

Children:

+ 396 i. Paul McClarey¹⁰ Frost b. 13-May-1918.

+ 397 ii. Mildred Jean Frost b. 30-May-1928.

283. Kate⁹ Gibson (Lois⁸ Roberts, Lucy⁷ Frost, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 4-Apr-1856, d. 7-Jun-1900. She married William C. Kinney, 17-Nov-1847, b. 15-Mar-1847 in Hartford, Windsor Co., VT, d. 7 Jun 1900 in Barnet Center, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 398 i. Frederick W.¹⁰ Kinney b. 1 Sep 1878.

399 ii. Milo Kinney. He married Florence Somers, b. 22 Jun 1887 (daughter of Owen Somers [1858 - 1942] and Ellen Wright [1855 - 1911]).

400 iii. Leland Kinney.

401 iv. Herman Kinney.

290. Daniel Roberts⁹ Buchanan (Lydia Marie⁸ Roberts, Lucy⁷ Frost, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 30-Aug-1863. He married Sadie Brandon, 22-Jun-1892.

Children:

402 i. Lydia Emery¹⁰ Buchanan b. 17-May-1893.

403 ii. Brandon Buchanan b. 14-Sep-1895.

404 iii. Anna Buchanan b. 21-Oct-1897.

405 iv. Mary Buchanan b. 26-Dec-1898.

406 v. Belle Buchanan b. 1-Dec-1901.

291. Pliny Walter⁹ Buchanan (Lydia Marie⁸ Roberts, Lucy⁷ Frost, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 17-Sep-1870, d. 1-Jan-1902. He married Mattie J. Leizer, 1892 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH, b. 17-Mar-1875, d. 1942.

Children:

407 i. Andrew Steven¹⁰ Buchanan b. 2-Nov-1893, d. 1894.

408 ii. Walter Roberts Buchanan b. 5-Dec-1894, d. 1971. He married Gladys Lincoln.

409 iii. Harold Clair Buchanan b. 1-Apr-1897, d. 21-Apr-1906.

410 iv. infant Buchanan b. abt Aug-1898, d. abt Aug-1898.

411 v. Anna E. Buchanan b. 11-Aug-1899.

+ 412 vi. Ida Arlene Buchanan b. 10-Oct-1901.

292. Blanche Ethel⁹ Frost (Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 02-SEP-1884 in Topsham, VT, d. 29-NOV-1913. She married John Franklin Hatch, 1-Sep-1905 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 8-Jan-1888 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Oscar Clark Hatch [1855 - 1931] and Hannah Page Welch [1861 - 1921]), d. 20-JUL-1967 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 413 i. Clyde Frost¹⁰ Hatch b. 8-Jan-1907.

- + 414 ii. John Franklin "Jack" Hatch Jr. b. 20-May-1908.
- + 415 iii. Clifford Lloyd Hatch b. 22-Feb-1910.
- + 416 iv. Gerald Stanley "Fred" Hatch b. 27-Oct-1913.
293. William E.⁹ Frost (Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 29 Sep 1874, d. 20 May 1951. He married Rosamond N. Caldwell, 5 Oct 1895, b. 25-Nov-1878 (daughter of James Renwick Caldwell [1845 -] and Ella Vance [1855 - 1893]).
- Children:*
- + 417 i. Ralph Elsworth.¹⁰ Frost b. 18 Jan 1896.
- + 418 ii. Joseph Ray Frost b. 11 Aug 1897.
- + 419 iii. Bernie W. Frost b. 2 Jul 1899.
- 420 iv. Frederick L. Frost b. 3 Aug 1901, d. 14 Oct 1986. He married Elizabeth Fayto Hawkins.
- + 421 v. Renwick James Frost b. 2 Jul 1907.
- + 422 vi. Leslie Richard Frost b. 5 Aug 1909.
296. John Burnham⁹ Williams (Ella M.⁸ Frost, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 15-Sep-1880 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 24-Jul-1922. He married Ethel Louise Clark, 29-Jul-1903, b. 18 Jul 1889 (daughter of Charles Isaac Clark [1862 - 1933] and Mary Hibbard [1857 - 1935]), d. 1932.
- Children:*
- + 423 i. Mary Ella¹⁰ Williams b. 11-Jul-1905.
- + 424 ii. Clarence John Williams b. 3-Feb-1907.
- 425 iii. Marjorie Williams b. 13-Oct-1908, d. bef 25 Feb 2000. She married Albin Vietze.
- 426 iv. Charles R. Williams b. 16-Jul-1910. He married Gladys Burns, 25-Aug-1934.
- 427 v. Blanche Elizabeth Williams b. 3-Apr-1912 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, d. 25 Feb 2000 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married Theodore E. "Ted" Ladd, 18-Dec-1937, d. 1965.
- 428 vi. Ralph F. Williams b. 30-Dec-1919, d. 15-Jan-1920.
298. Fredrick L.⁹ Clark (Orange G.⁸, Elizabeth "Betsey"⁷ Frost, William⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. abt 1850. He married Laura G. _____.
- Children:*
- 429 i. Stella L.¹⁰ Clark b. abt 1879 in NV.
299. Frederick Manly⁹ Clark (William Frost⁸, Elizabeth "Betsey"⁷ Frost, William⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 4-Sep-1848 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24-Oct-1926 in Waterbury, Washington Co., VT. He married Ellen Donaldson, 8-Oct-1868, b. 27-Oct-1849 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of George Donaldson [1811 - 1855] and Margaret Jane Symes [1815 - 1854]), d. 22-Jun-1900 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 430 i. Ida Mae¹⁰ Clark b. 5-Mar-1869.
- + 431 ii. Mabel Jane Clark b. 1877.
- + 432 iii. Eva Myrtis Clark b. 11-Dec-1884.
300. Benjamin Franklin⁹ Clark (William Frost⁸, Elizabeth "Betsey"⁷ Frost, William⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 31-Dec-1849 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23-Oct-1898 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Emma Jane Coffrin, 3-Dec-1868 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 28-APR-1849 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Daniel W. Coffrin Jr. [1821 - 1900] and Phebe H. Brown [1821 - 1883]), d. 20-JUL-1935 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 433 i. Daniel Francis¹⁰ Clark b. 16-Apr-1868.

- + 434 ii. Ernest Frank Clark b. 6-Aug-1883.
305. Augusta M.⁹ Clark (William Frost⁸, Elizabeth "Betsey"⁷ Frost, William⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 27-Jun-1866 in Groton, VT, d. 6-Dec-1900. She married Charles Chapin.
Children:
 435 i. Henry H.¹⁰ Chapin b. in Groton, VT.
306. Horace Carlos⁹ Clark (Almon L.⁸, Elizabeth "Betsey"⁷ Frost, William⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. Jul-1844 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 15-JUL-1926 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Elizabeth Jane "Betsey" Noyes, 16-Jan-1867 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 13-MAY-1843 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Amos Noyes [1791 - 1856] and Elizabeth J. "Betsey" Strobridge [1811 - 1907]), d. 01-MAY-1908 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
Children:
 436 i. Almon N.¹⁰ Clark b. 13-Jul-1868 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. abt Aug 1930 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Maggie Rilla Sinclair, 14-May-1894 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 8-Dec-1875 in Warren, NH (daughter of John C. Sinclair [1839 - 1891] and Agnes Jane Donaldson [1843 - 1919]), d. 1910 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Ida Mae Clark, 1912 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 5-Mar-1869 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Frederick Manly Clark [1848 - 1926] and Ellen Donaldson [1849 - 1900]), d. 12-Oct-1926 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 1926 in Groton Village Cemetery.
 437 ii. Ross I. Clark b. 1872 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 14-Dec-1893.
 438 iii. Stephen Lyle Clark b. 26-Aug-1878 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1894 in California.
 + 439 iv. George N. Clark b. 29-May-1880.
307. Wallace N.⁹ Clark (Almon L.⁸, Elizabeth "Betsey"⁷ Frost, William⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 18-Apr-1847 in Groton, VT, d. 20-JUL-1925 in Groton, VT. He married Jeanette Donaldson, 30-Dec-1867, b. 30-Apr-1847 in Ryegate, VT (daughter of George Donaldson [1811 - 1855] and Margaret Jane Symes [1815 - 1854]), d. 1893.
Children:
 + 440 i. Gertrude Winona¹⁰ Clark b. 17-Jun-1872.
308. Carrie F.⁹ Clark (Almon L.⁸, Elizabeth "Betsey"⁷ Frost, William⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 5-Aug-1857 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 25-May-1882. She married John A. Kennedy, 14-Mar-1879.
Children:
 + 441 i. Charles A.¹⁰ Kennedy b. 1-Oct-1880.
310. Lilla E.⁹ Clark (Almon L.⁸, Elizabeth "Betsey"⁷ Frost, William⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 16-Mar-1863 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Henry R. Bancroft, 27-Jun-1883 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1855 in Wallingford, Rutland Co., VT (son of Harrison Bancroft and Philura Webber), d. 1889 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (2) Hyman T. Whitney, 30-Jan-1893, b. 31-Mar-1841, d. 18-Oct-1907.
Children by Hyman T. Whitney:
 442 i. Carrie F.¹⁰ Whitney b. 29-Nov-1894, d. 1974.
 443 ii. Leroy F. Whitney b. 21-Jul-1895.
313. Adelia J.⁹ Buchanan (Sophia F.⁸ Clark, Elizabeth "Betsey"⁷ Frost, William⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 17-Jun-1856 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 26-Jul-1945 in Wells River, Orange

Co., VT. She married Albert Henry Bailey, 8 Mar 1876, b. 26-Apr-1850 (son of John Bailey [1822 -] and Isabel Nelson [1826 - 1902]), d. 4-Oct-1930 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

- 444 i. Sophia Isabel¹⁰ Bailey b. 7-Jan-1871 in Montpelier, VT, d. young.
- + 445 ii. Fred John Bailey b. 19-Jul-1878.
- + 446 iii. Edward Thomson Bailey b. 6-Apr-1880.
- 447 iv. John Buchanan Bailey b. 5-Aug-1882 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 3-Sep-1885.
- + 448 v. George Nelson Bailey b. 26-Oct-1886.
- 449 vi. Margaret Elizabeth Bailey b. 15-Aug-1889 in Wells River, VT, d. 1-Oct-1890.
- + 450 vii. Ellen Mary Bailey b. 13-Jun-1892.
- + 451 viii. Leslie Bailey b. 15-Mar-1894.
- 452 ix. Jacob Bailey b. 5-May-1895 in Wells River, VT, d. 4-Aug-1939. He married Agnes Cameron, 18-Jul-1934 in Black River Bridge, N.B., Canada, b. 11-Apr-1910 in Black River Bridge, N.B., Canada (daughter of Archibald Cameron and Elspeth Kerr Fowlie).

Generation Ten

323. William E.¹⁰ Frost (Wesley W.⁹, John W.⁸, Ichabod⁷, William⁶, William⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 19 Dec 1871 in Springvale, York Co., ME, d. 22 Nov 1958. He married Lillian Mae Getchell, abt 1892, b. 23 Feb 1872 in Wells, York Co., ME, d. 16 Nov 1950.

Children:

- 453 i. Sumner¹¹ Frost b. abt 1893.
- 454 ii. Ermont Getchell Frost b. 18 Oct 1895 in Springvale, York Co., ME, d. 11 Nov 1947.
- 455 iii. Augusta Louise Frost b. 12 Feb 1899 in Springvale, York Co., ME, d. 11 Oct 1966. She married William Hale Gowen, 25 Aug 1919 in Maine, b. 30 Sep 1898 in Sanford, York Co., ME, d. 27 Mar 1989.

333. Charles N.¹⁰ Page (Albert⁹, Betsey M.⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 21-Jul-1875, d. 7-Nov-1916. He married Minnie Belle Page, 27-Apr-1904, b. 15-Feb-1878 (daughter of Carlos Azro Page [1847 - 1912] and Mary Ann Plummer [1850 - 1933]), d. 4-Jun-1944.

Children:

- + 456 i. Horace Albert¹¹ Page b. 15-Dec-1907.

337. Harold Raymond¹⁰ Page (Franklin M.⁹, Betsey M.⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. abt Sep 1888 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1920, buried 1920 in Groton Village Cemetery. He married (1) Helen Grace Walton, 27 Sep 1911 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1886 in Winooski, Chittenden Co., VT (daughter of James Walton and Mary S. Shepard), d. 1912. He married (2) Anna B. Eastman, b. 17-Oct-1884 in Topsham, VT (daughter of Alexander W. Eastman [1842 - 1927] and Lucy A. Caldwell [- 1920]), d. 1978.

Children by Helen Grace Walton:

- 457 i. baby¹¹ Page b. 1908, d. 1908.
- 458 ii. girl Page b. 22 Jul 1912 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 22 Jul 1912 in Still born.

Children by Anna B. Eastman:

- + 459 iii. Howard E. Page b. 1915.
- + 460 iv. Carlene W. Page b. 30 Apr 1917.
- + 461 v. Harold Gordon Page b. 24-Nov-1918.

339. Arvilla Waterman¹⁰ Page (Carlos Azro⁹, Betsey M.⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 13-NOV-1873 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1961. She married William James Dunn, 02-JUL-1900, b. 19-OCT-1873 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (son of James R. Dunn [1836 - 1898] and Eliza Jane Plummer [1845 - 1879]), d. 06-JUN-1915 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 462 i. Mary Eliza¹¹ Dunn b. 4 Aug 1902.
- + 463 ii. Alice Arvilla Dunn b. 05-JUL-1904.
- + 464 iii. Carlos Moses Dunn b. 15-May-1906.
- 465 iv. Annabelle Dunn b. 10-SEP-1908. She married William Robert Wild, 18-JUL-1955, b. 30-MAY-1904 (son of Robert Wild and Daisy Dix).

340. Minnie Belle¹⁰ Page (Carlos Azro⁹, Betsey M.⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹) (See marriage to number 333.)

343. Grace Clara¹⁰ Page (Isaiah Frost⁹, Betsey M.⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 11-Jun-1879, d. 13-Aug-1925. She married John C. Gleason, 9-Dec-1899, b. 15-Oct-1874 (son of William C. Gleason [1835 - 1893] and Cynthia Agnes Warden [1846 - 1888]).

Children:

- 466 i. Cynthia Ellen¹¹ Gleason b. 25-Nov-1900, d. 27-Nov-1900.
- 467 ii. Margaret Elizabeth Gleason b. 11-Jul-1903. She married Frederick Joseph Neal, 15-Jun-1932, b. 27-Nov-1900.
- + 468 iii. Doris Ellen Gleason b. 4-Jun-1906.

344. Blanche Margaret¹⁰ Page (Cyrus Benjamin⁹, Betsey M.⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 14-Jul-1881 in Ryegate, VT, d. 28-Sep-1959 in Plymouth, MA, buried in Groton, VT. She married Charles Brooks Hudson, 22-Feb-1905 in Groton, VT, b. 13-Nov-1881 in Marshfield, VT (son of Roswell Hudson and Eliza Jane Woodcock), d. 29-Oct-1950 in Plymouth, MA, buried in Groton, VT.

Children:

- + 469 i. Harold Kenneth¹¹ Hudson b. 5-Nov-1905.
- + 470 ii. Helen Marjorie Hudson b. 28-Sep-1908.

345. Ernest Harland¹⁰ Page (Cyrus Benjamin⁹, Betsey M.⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 30-Jun-1883 in Ryegate, VT, d. 9-Apr-1971 in Canterbury, MA, buried in Bradford, VT. He married Susan Addie MacDuffee, 15-May-1907 in Bradford, VT, b. 10-Aug-1883 in Bradford, VT (daughter of George N. McDuffee and Susan Gitchell), d. 16-Jan-1954, buried in Bradford, VT.

Children:

- 471 i. Ella Mae¹¹ Page b. 3-Apr-1908 in East Corinth, VT, d. young.
- + 472 ii. Gladys Ruth Page b. 9-Oct-1913.

346. Nettie Pearl¹⁰ Page (Cyrus Benjamin⁹, Betsey M.⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 10-Oct-1889 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20-Jan-1992 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA, buried in Bradford, Orange Co., VT. She married Fred Linwood MacDuffee, 15-May-1912 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 9-Apr-1889 in Bradford, VT (son of George W. MacDuffee and Alice Woodman), d. 2-Nov-1965, buried in Bradford, VT.

Children:

- 473 i. Natalie Alice¹¹ MacDuffee b. 15-Feb-1913.
- 474 ii. Ronald Kermit MacDuffee b. 27-Apr-1915. He married Daisy Hall.

347. Jennie Belle¹⁰ Page (Cyrus Benjamin⁹, Betsey M.⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 15-Jun-1894 in Groton, VT, d. 12-Dec-1981 in Greenwood, MA. She married Albert Leslie Reynolds, 21-Jan-1921 in Groton, VT.
- Children:*
- 475 i. Donald¹¹ Reynolds b. 14-Jan-1923, d. 14-Jan-1923.
- 476 ii. Ruth Joyce Reynolds. She married Ernest Simon.
349. Alice Elizabeth¹⁰ Dunn (Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Maria⁹ Page, Betsey M.⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 23-Apr-1883 in St. Johnsbury, VT, d. 4-Mar-1955 in Littleton, NH. She married Ervin William Clough, 1-Jun-1905 in Monroe, NH, b. 3-Oct-1875 in Lawrence, MA (son of George Wesley Clough [1849 - 1912] and Mary Elvira Kempton [1853 - 1903]), d. 11-Nov-1937 in Littleton, NH, buried in Littleton, NH.
- Children:*
- 477 i. Elizabeth May¹¹ Clough b. 13-May-1908 in Hanover, NH. She married Frederick Edward Schneider, 18-Jun-1938, d. 21-Nov-1956 in Bristol, NH.
- + 478 ii. Edward Ervin Clough b. 15-Mar-1919.
- 479 iii. Evelyn Alice Clough b. 15-Mar-1919 in Littleton, NH. She married Howard McCaughey, 11-Oct-1945.
352. Frank¹⁰ Miller (Andrew Jackson⁹, Lydia⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹).
- Children:*
- 480 i. Ella M.¹¹ Miller.
354. Harry Calvin¹⁰ Welch (Mary Stewart⁹ Miller, Lydia⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 13-JAN-1874, d. 20-JAN-1924. He married Alice Sophia McLachlin, 11-FEB-1902, b. 19-JUL-1879 (daughter of Harrison Archibald McLachlin [1849 -] and Susan Louisa Granger).
- Children:*
- + 481 i. Alice (Ingalls)¹¹ Welch b. 11 Feb 1880.
- + 482 ii. Gordon Granger Welch b. 01-AUG-1904.
358. Eleanor L.¹⁰ Smith (Almira C.⁹ Minard, Olive V.⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 20-Jul-1871, d. 4-Oct-1941. She married (1) Timothy Walter Thurston, 29-Jun-1892, b. 2-Apr-1867 in West Groton, VT (son of Peter D. Thurston [1822 - 1890] and Elvira "Ira" Welch [1831 - 1922]), d. 20-Aug-1900. She married (2) _____ Fitzgerald.
- Children by Timothy Walter Thurston:*
- + 483 i. Frank Walter¹¹ Thurston b. 11-Apr-1894.
- + 484 ii. Blanche A. Thurston b. 14-Feb-1896.
- 485 iii. Samuel W. Thurston b. 14-Jul-1897, d. bef Oct 2007. He married (1) Lydia Jane (Mae) Annis, 19-FEB-1918, b. 17-Sep-1900 (daughter of Sylvanus Lund Annis [1863 - 1947] and Fanny Bell "Nettie" Page [1874 - 1938]). He married (2) Melvina Mary Spinks, 10-Sep-1942, b. 4-Jun-1892 in Altona, Clinton Co., NY (daughter of Henry Spinks and Mary Meyette), d. bef Oct 2007.
365. Jessie Ann¹⁰ Plummer (Avis Jane "Jennie"⁹ Frost, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 16-Aug-1879 in Groton, VT, d. 11-Sep-1953 in Groton, VT. She married Nelson

Whitcher Whitehill, 10-May-1899, b. 16-May-1876 (son of Albert Partridge Whitehill [1846 - 1921] and Emma Amelia Whitcher [1847 - 1921]), d. 2-Feb-1944 in Groton, VT.

Children:

- 486 i. Emma Jane¹¹ Whitehill b. 9-Jul-1902, d. 18-Apr-1955.
- + 487 ii. Lora Mae Whitehill b. 21-Mar-1912.
- + 488 iii. Betty Marie Whitehill b. 25-Mar-1937.

367. Ebenezer G.¹⁰ Plummer (Avis Jane "Jennie"⁹ Frost, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 20-Dec-1885 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12-Apr-1931. He married Mabel H. Russell, 29-Dec-1909, b. 22-Apr-1891 in Barre, VT (daughter of David Russell [1865 -] and Harriet Aitken [1867 -]), d. 8-May-1965.

Children:

- + 489 i. Nelson Samuel¹¹ Plummer b. 17-Mar-1916.
- + 490 ii. Edith Jeanette Plummer b. 20-May-1918.
- + 491 iii. Marjorie Jennie Plummer b. 17-Feb-1921.
- 492 iv. Lillian Jessie Plummer b. 27-Mar-1923, d. 2-Apr-1923.

369. Aaron J.¹⁰ Welch II. (Deliverance "Delia" M.⁹ Frost, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 31-Jan-1881, d. 27-Jan-1939 in Andover, NH. He married (1) Ida Brewer, 7-Jan-1903. He married (2) Lena Glynn Coffren, 25-Nov-1925, b. 1-Dec-1893 (daughter of Anson Coffren and Emily Viola Griswold).

Children by Lena Glynn Coffren:

- + 493 i. Roenell Burleigh¹¹ Welch b. 7-Mar-1931.
- 494 ii. Alexander Gibson Welch b. 28-Dec-1932. He married Shirley Jean Sutters, 9-Apr-1954, b. 7-Nov-1935.

370. Isaac Bradley¹⁰ Welch (Deliverance "Delia" M.⁹ Frost, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 25-Sep-1885, d. 19-Jul-1955. He married Margaret Agnes McLeod, 7-Oct-1908, b. 27-Jan-1888 in Milan, P. Q., Canada (daughter of Duncan Lewis McLeod and Anna McDonald), d. 28 Dec 1973 in Virden, Manitoba, Canada.

Children:

- 495 i. Ruth Evelyn¹¹ Welch b. 3-Dec-1909 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23 Aug 1996 in Virden, Manitoba, Canada. She married Charles Henry Chatfield, 30 Oct 1979, b. 20 Mar 1889 (son of Charles H. Chatfield and Mary S. Porter), d. 23 May 1986.
- + 496 ii. Ida Bernice Welch b. 1-Sep-1912.
- + 497 iii. Delia Anna Welch b. 30-Nov-1914.
- + 498 iv. Ralph McLeod Welch b. 12-Feb-1917.
- + 499 v. Duncan Alan Welch b. 5-Mar-1919.
- + 500 vi. Myrtle Catharine Welch b. 19-Apr-1923.
- + 501 vii. Isaac Clinton Welch b. 6-Dec-1926.
- + 502 viii. Norman Angus Welch b. 17-Oct-1930.

371. Addie Myrtie¹⁰ Welch (Deliverance "Delia" M.⁹ Frost, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 21-Feb-1890, d. 1 Jul 1920. She married Stephen I. Ralston, 28-Dec-1909, b. 1887 (son of Henry R. Ralston and Nancy Wright), d. 1926.

Children:

- + 503 i. Vera Mae¹¹ Ralston b. 14-Sep-1919.

374. Ida B.¹⁰ Kimball (Olive M.⁹ Frost, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 13-Feb-1893, d. 19-Apr-1941. She married Charles A. Reneau, 28-Jan-1914, b. 26-May-1893.
- Children:*
- 504 i. Evelyn A.¹¹ Reneau b. 7-Mar-1918, d. 9-Feb-1919.
 - + 505 ii. Elwyn Reneau b. 1-Jul-1920.
 - + 506 iii. Gwendolyn Reneau b. 29-Mar-1923.
376. Addie May¹⁰ Frost (Aaron Herbert⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 2-Apr-1897 in West Groton, VT, d. 24 Dec 1964 in Groton, VT. She married William Levi Cassidy, 27-Oct-1915, b. 1-Jul-1896 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Levi Leet Cassady [1849 -] and Mary Jane C. Priest [1857 - 1925]), d. 23-Apr-1965 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.
- Children:*
- 507 i. (baby)¹¹ Cassidy b. 1917, d. 1917.
 - + 508 ii. Durwood William Cassidy b. 16-Oct-1918.
 - + 509 iii. Gloria Louise Cassidy b. 22-Nov-1926.
 - + 510 iv. Beula Mae Cassady b. 31-Jan-1931.
 - 511 v. Merle Stanley Cassady b. 9-Jul-1935 in Groton, VT.
377. Allie Clyde¹⁰ Frost (Aaron Herbert⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 16-SEP-1900, d. 06-AUG-1953. He married (1) Marie Jane Vance, 10-SEP-1924, b. 21-MAR-1909 (daughter of Roy Isaac Vance [1876 - 1943] and Lillian Page [1870 - 1935]). He married (2) Ruby Emma Page, 06-NOV-1936 in Groton, VT, b. 26-JUN-1918 (daughter of Alex John Page [1894 - 1986] and Ellen Bixby [1897 - 1924]), d. 1999.
- Children by Marie Jane Vance:*
- + 512 i. Christina May¹¹ Frost b. 25-APR-1926.
- Children by Ruby Emma Page:*
- + 513 ii. Jeanette Ellen Frost b. 5-Sep-1937.
 - + 514 iii. Kathleen Louise Frost b. 7-Dec-1938.
 - 515 iv. Bradley Clyde Frost b. 15-Mar-1941 in Groton, VT.
 - 516 v. Bernard Allen Frost b. 29/30 Oct-1943.
 - 517 vi. Kenneth Dale Frost b. 3-Oct-1951.
378. Lee George¹⁰ Frost (Aaron Herbert⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 22-Oct-1902. He married (1) Minnie Laura Bailey, May 1923, b. 29-May-1905 (daughter of Percival John Bailey [1877 - 1935] and Laura Mae Tillotson [1869 - 1938]), d. 29-Sep-1923. He married (2) Mary Helen Cassady, 30-Jun-1930 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 7-Feb-1907 (daughter of Allen Edward Cassidy [1880 - 1971] and Kate J. Smith [1882 -]), d. 29-Nov-1986 in Franconia, Grafton Co., NH.
- Children by Mary Helen Cassady:*
- + 518 i. Mildred Irene¹¹ Frost b. 22-Jun-1931.
 - + 519 ii. Newell Lee Frost b. 24-Jan-1933.
 - + 520 iii. Sharon May Frost b. 25-Jul-1944.
 - + 521 iv. Earl Leonard Frost b. 26-Mar-1946.
379. Bessie Lovejoy¹⁰ Frost (Aaron Herbert⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 22-Mar-1907, d. 21-Mar-1964 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, buried May-1964 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Raymond Jerry Page, 09-OCT-1928 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b.

15-Aug-1907 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of John Emery Page [1866 - 1933] and Mary E. Hutton [1869 - 1953]), d. 4 Mar 2005 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 522 i. Richard Conrad¹¹ Page b. 15-May-1929.
- + 523 ii. Deane Kent Page b. 22-Oct-1930.
- + 524 iii. Phyllis Joan Page b. 28-Oct-1933.
- + 525 iv. Garth Bruce Page b. 27-Mar-1937.

380. Elmer Charles¹⁰ Frost (Orange C.⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 29-Jan-1900 in Groton, VT, d. 1-Feb-1986. He married Vera Lillian Shields, 30-Jun-1926 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 21-Apr-1900 (daughter of James Boyd Shields [1857 - 1940] and Martha McLam Morrison [1866 - 1953]), d. 17-Dec-1981 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 526 i. Evelyn Claire¹¹ Frost b. 10-May-1927.
- + 527 ii. Frances Eleanor Frost b. 30-May-1934.
- + 528 iii. Elaine Margaret Frost b. 5-Oct-1936.
- + 529 iv. Elmer Charles Frost Jr. b. 5-Jan-1938.

381. Millie Mae¹⁰ Frost (Orange C.⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 5-Jan-1902 in Groton, VT, d. 27-MAR-1950 in Groton, VT. She married Robert Nelson Brown, 24-Jun-1925, b. 24-JUN-1900 (son of Willis James Brown [1868 - 1963] and Julia Etta Darling [1871 - 1944]), d. 06-MAR-1969.

Children:

- + 530 i. Robert Frost¹¹ Brown b. 3-May-1926.
- + 531 ii. Betty Jean Brown b. 9-Apr-1929.
- + 532 iii. Kenneth Dean Brown b. 3-May-1933.
- + 533 iv. Gordon Willis Brown b. 28-Jul-1936.

382. Della Lavina¹⁰ Frost (Orange C.⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 13-Jun-1907 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 07-JAN-1992 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Ulric Lewis Legare, 12-Jul-1935 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 11-May-1905 in Vermont (son of Aurele Eton Legare [1872 - 1942] and Myrtle Elizabeth "Mertie" Gardner [1881 - 1940]), d. 20-JUL-1980 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 534 i. Beverley Vail¹¹ Legare b. 15-Jun-1936.
- 535 ii. Merrill Alden Legare b. 21-Jan-1938 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 22-Jan-1938 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 536 iii. Merrill Dean Legare b. 16-Jun-1940.
- + 537 iv. Earlene Jane Legare b. 13-Dec-1943.
- + 538 v. Myrtie Agnes Legare b. 9-Jan-1947.

383. Vern Harold¹⁰ Frost (Orange C.⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 9-Jun-1911 in Groton, VT, d. 11-Dec-1990. He married Joyce Irene Haskell, 29-Aug-1931 in Groton, VT, b. 23-Jun-1915 in Rickers Mills, VT (daughter of George Shepard Haskell [1889 - 1977] and Vesta Irene Carpenter [1896 - 1972]), d. 12-Jun-1998 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

- + 539 i. Vern Harold¹¹ Frost b. 5-Oct-1932.
- + 540 ii. Myrna Irene Frost b. 9-Mar-1935.

384. Josephine¹⁰ Frost (James⁹, James⁸, Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 6-Oct-1898. She married Dean Scott Slack, 19-Jun-1921, b. 2-Feb-1882 (son of Carleton Slack and Edith _____), d. 19-Jan-1947.
- Children:*
- 541 i. Dean¹¹ Slack.
 - 542 ii. Dorothy Slack. She married Clifton Mix.
 - 543 iii. Richard Slack.
 - 544 iv. Kenneth Slack.
 - 545 v. Connie Slack. She married _____ Irwin.
 - + 546 vi. Dale Slack b. 21 Mar 1941.
385. Prudence Isabelle¹⁰ Frost (James⁹, James⁸, Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 22 May 1902 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 18 May 1991. She married John McAvoy, b. abt 1901 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT.
- Children:*
- 547 i. Dorothy¹¹ McAvoy. She married Clifton Mix.
 - 548 ii. Barbara Alma McAvoy b. 17 Jun 1924 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. She married Eugene G. Klinedinst, 11 Jul 1944 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, b. abt 1924 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT.
387. Morris Albert "Jack"¹⁰ Frost (James⁹, James⁸, Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 16-Oct-1909, d. 22 Sep 1988. He married Theda G. McDowell, 22-Aug-1936 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, b. 14-Jun-1914 in Brownington, Orleans Co., VT (daughter of Clarence C. McDowell and Gertrude Mae Gallup), d. 28 Mar 1996 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 549 i. James William¹¹ Frost b. 21-Jul-1940.
 - 550 ii. Susan Jane Frost b. 4-Mar-1942 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. She married Jack DuBrul.
388. Lucy Frances¹⁰ Clark (Calvin Edson⁹, Lucy Ann⁸ Frost, Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 16-Jul-1893 in Bradford, VT. She married Carl Edwin Ladd, 16-Jul-1918 in Bradford, VT, b. 25-Feb-1888 in McLean, NY (son of Arnold D. Ladd and Mary E. Mineah), d. 23-Jul-1943 in Ithaca, NY, buried in McLean, NY.
- Children:*
- + 551 i. Carl Edson¹¹ Ladd b. 13-Aug-1919.
 - + 552 ii. Robert Daniel Ladd b. 16-Jan-1922.
389. Phoebe May¹⁰ Clark (Calvin Edson⁹, Lucy Ann⁸ Frost, Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 13-Jul-1895 in Bradford, VT, d. 2-Feb-1940 in Bad Axe, MI. She married Charles Irwin Harrington, 20-Sep-1924 in Bad Axe, MI, b. in Bad Axe, MI.
- Children:*
- + 553 i. Charles Clark¹¹ Harrington b. 4-Jun-1926.
 - 554 ii. Mary Charlotte Harrington b. 24-Jun-1929 in Bad Axe, MI. She married Nathaniel Henry Whiteside III, 20-Aug-1955 in Bad Axe, MI.
390. William Stevens Sleeper¹⁰ Clark (Calvin Edson⁹, Lucy Ann⁸ Frost, Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 27-Mar-1897 in Bradford, VT. He married Irma Robinson, 12-Aug-1920 in Grand Rapids, MI, b. 28-Sep-1897 in Canada.
- Children:*

- + 555 i. Patricia Ann¹¹ Clark b. 22-Apr-1924.
+ 556 ii. Judith Mary Clark b. 16-May-1930.
391. Helen Berdena¹⁰ Clark (Calvin Edson⁹, Lucy Ann⁸ Frost, Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 23-Aug-1901. She married Van Breed Hart, 2-Oct-1922, b. 5-Oct-1894 in McLean, NY (son of Eugene P. Hart and Helen Amelia Gross).
Children:
+ 557 i. Donald Edwin¹¹ Hart b. 6-Aug-1928.
395. Nellie Isabelle¹⁰ Frost (Moses M.⁹, Isaiah⁸, Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 12-May-1901, d. 18-Sep-1982 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Frederick William Bain, 23 Dec 1916 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1897 (son of James D. Bain and Barbara Gable). She married (2) Burnell R. Vinton, 07-JUL-1943 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 23 Oct 1913, d. 5-Feb-1981 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.
Children by Frederick William Bain:
+ 558 i. Geneva I.¹¹ Bain b. 24-May-1919.
559 ii. Rupert E. Bain b. 6-Aug-1921. He married Dorothy Seed.
+ 560 iii. Patricia Abbie Bain b. 16-Feb-1932.
+ 561 iv. Beverly Ann Bain b. 28-NOV-1935.
396. Paul McClarey¹⁰ Frost (Frederick⁹, Isaiah⁸, Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 13-May-1918. He married Helen Ruth Speight, 3-May-1945 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 9-Sep-1918 in Cranston, RI (daughter of Harry V. Speight and Jemima Sutherland).
Children:
562 i. Harry Frederick¹¹ Frost b. 21-Mar-1946. He married (1) Carole Ann Ryan, d. 8 Nov 2005 in Warick, RI. He married (2) Constance Phaneuf, 11 Oct 2008 in West Greenwich, RI.
397. Mildred Jean¹⁰ Frost (Frederick⁹, Isaiah⁸, Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 30-May-1928 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 27 Apr 2016 in GCNH, North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married (1) Peter Joseph Rielly, 9-Sep-1944, b. 21-Jun-1924 in Providence, Providence Co., RI (son of Terrance Joseph Reilly [1901 - 1950] and Gertrude Holland [1905 -]). She married (2) Weston Earle Bailey, 23-Jul-1949, b. 6-Aug-1922 (son of Earl Claude Bailey [1899 -]) and Irva Marion Weston [1902 -]), d. 24 Feb 1979. She married (3) Alden Clair Thompson, 1997, b. 22 Nov 1924 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT (son of Carl E. Thompson [1892 -]) and Bernice E. Slack [1894 -]).
- Children by Peter Joseph Rielly:*
+ 563 i. Terrence Paul¹¹ Rielly b. 3-Jul-1945.
564 ii. Kathy Elaine Reilly b. 8-Feb-1947 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
Children by Weston Earle Bailey:
565 iii. Linda Elaine Bailey b. 5-May-1950, d. 22 Aug 2012.
566 iv. Sandee Darlene Bailey b. 20-Jun-1953. She married Alan Rutherford.
+ 567 v. Marci Ann Bailey b. 31 Jul 1973.
398. Frederick W.¹⁰ Kinney (Kate⁹ Gibson, Lois⁸ Roberts, Lucy⁷ Frost, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 1 Sep 1878 in Barnet Center, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Blanche Nina Guthrie, 12 Nov 1906, b. 7 Jan 1884 (daughter of Joseph Cornelius Guthrie [1849 - 1931] and Sophia Granger Patch).
Children:
568 i. Paul William¹¹ Kinney b. 7 Mar 1908 in Barnet Center, Caledonia Co., VT.

- + 569 ii. Bryce Joseph Kinney b. 25 Dec 1910.
 570 iii. Rosamond Kinney b. 7 Dec 1914, d. 22 Dec 1914.
 571 iv. Ruth Kinney b. 7 Dec 1914, d. 7 Dec 1914.
412. Ida Arlene¹⁰ Buchanan (Pliny Walter⁹, Lydia Marie⁸ Roberts, Lucy⁷ Frost, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 10-Oct-1901 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 6-Oct-1979 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married Fred Needham, 8 Jul 1920 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1888 in Waterford, Caledonia Co., VT (son of James William Needham and Abigail Jane "Abbie" Hoag [1846 - 1913]), d. 06-OCT-1958.
- Children:*
- 572 i. Edward James¹¹ Needham b. 28 Dec 1920 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, d. 6 May 2003 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Ada Hickory, d. aft 8 Apr 2011.
- 573 ii. Bernice M. "Bunny" Needham b. 2 Jan 1923 in Marshfield, Washington Co., VT, d. 8 Apr 2011 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 26 May 2011 in Groton Village Cemetery. She married Arthur Peter Langevin, 5-May-1973 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 17-Dec-1906 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (son of Fred Langevin and Philomene White), d. 2-Mar-1998 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, buried in Websterville, VT.
- + 574 iii. Phyllis Irene Needham b. 25 Sep 1924.
 + 575 iv. Robert Earl Needham b. 26 Mar 1931.
413. Clyde Frost¹⁰ Hatch (Blanche Ethel⁹ Frost, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 8-Jan-1907 in Topsham, VT, d. Sep 1971. He married Edna Julia Hay, 12-JUL-1929 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 21-Jan-1911 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Ralph Williston Hay [1886 - 1950] and Mabel Annis [1895 - 1969]), d. 1 May 1992 in Washington, Orange Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 576 i. Mary June¹¹ Hatch b. 25-Jun-1928.
 577 ii. Neil Ralph Hatch b. 28-Jan-1930 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1984.
 + 578 iii. Clyde Frost Hatch Jr. b. 12-Aug-1931.
 + 579 iv. Wayne Everett Hatch b. 21-Apr-1935.
 + 580 v. Errol Hatch b. 28-Apr-1942.
 581 vi. Jacqueline Hatch b. 7-Mar-1945. She married Sterle Bowen, 23 Nov 1972.
 + 582 vii. Clayton Hatch b. 29-Feb-1952.
414. John Franklin "Jack"¹⁰ Hatch Jr. (Blanche Ethel⁹ Frost, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 20-May-1908 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 5-Oct-1978 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Agnes Helen Hay, 14-JAN-1930 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 29-Mar-1912 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Ralph Williston Hay [1886 - 1950] and Mabel Annis [1895 - 1969]), d. 30 Dec 2009 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 2010 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 583 i. Ralph John¹¹ Hatch b. 7-May-1930.
 584 ii. Dale Stanley Hatch b. 16-Feb-1934 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 5-Nov-1994 in Lebanon, NH. He married Linda S. Hunt, 31-Aug-1968 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
 + 585 iii. Phyllis Ann Hatch b. 20-Aug-1938.
415. Clifford Lloyd¹⁰ Hatch (Blanche Ethel⁹ Frost, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 22-Feb-1910 in Topsham, VT, d. Nov 1978. He married Ruth Edith Delevan, 15-Aug-1931, b. 27-Dec-1913 in Willett, NY (daughter of John Delevan and Sadie Winnie).
- Children:*

- + 586 i. Clara Clytheroe¹¹ Hatch b. 29-Sep-1932.
 - + 587 ii. Clifford John Hatch b. 23-Apr-1935.
 - + 588 iii. Dean Delavan Hatch b. 22-Dec-1945.
416. Gerald Stanley "Fred"¹⁰ Hatch (Blanche Ethel⁹ Frost, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 27-Oct-1913 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 22-Jun-1988 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Madelyn Ashford Henderson, 26-JUL-1936 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 23-Sep-1918 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of James Morrison Henderson [1898 - 1968] and Hazel Ida Ashford [1899 - 1988]), d. 1992.
- Children:*
- 589 i. Douglas G.¹¹ Hatch b. 27-Dec-1936, d. 2001. He married Patricia Carolyn Noon, 30-DEC-1958 in Groton, VT, b. 10-FEB-1932 (daughter of Spencer J. Noon and Muriel McManios).
 - + 590 ii. Sylvia Annette Hatch b. 19-Feb-1938.
 - + 591 iii. Herbert E. Hatch b. 3-Aug-1940.
 - 592 iv. Linda Sue Hatch b. 18-Dec-1942. She married (1) Reginald Wayne Hunt, 30-AUG-1963 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH, b. 2 May 1937 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH (son of Reginald Wayne Hunt [1902 -] and Mable Dyke [1902 -]). She married (2) James Frank Bourgeois, 18-Sep-1971 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. 30 Mar 1934, d. 18 Mar 2009 in Dallas, Paulding Co., GA.
 - 593 v. Gordon W. Hatch b. 8-Jan-1944, d. 24-APR-1944.
 - 594 vi. Harvey Fay Hatch b. 23-Jan-1945 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 20 Nov 2013 in East Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Helen Marie Doran, 7-May-1966 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1927 in Jacksonville, Duval Co., FL (daughter of Daniel G. Doran and Kathryn E. Gleason). He married (2) Rose Marie Dutton, 22 Jun 1969, b. 18 Aug 1938 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Glen Edgar Dutton [1895 - 1965] and Rose Mary Paquette [1904 - 2000]).
 - + 595 vii. Roger Raymond Hatch b. 20-Feb-1948.
 - 596 viii. Leo Henry Hatch b. 7-Mar-1958.
417. Ralph Elsworth.¹⁰ Frost (William E.⁹, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 18 Jan 1896, d. 24 Mar 1966. He married Gertrude Emma Hanson, 18 Sep 1926, b. 17 Sep 1904, d. 13 Feb 1957.
- Children:*
- + 597 i. Ruth Emma¹¹ Frost b. 20 Oct 1928.
 - + 598 ii. George Ralph Frost b. 20 Sep 1930.
 - + 599 iii. Beverly Joan Frost b. 16 Oct 1932.
 - + 600 iv. Allen Lee Frost b. 19 Nov 1934.
 - + 601 v. Barbara Ann Frost b. 23 Mar 1942.
418. Joseph Ray¹⁰ Frost (William E.⁹, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 11 Aug 1897, d. 12 Aug 1979. He married Mary M. Hartz, b. 6 Oct 1898 in Concord, NH (daughter of John Lemuel Hartz and Lucy Ada Stevenson), d. 15 Oct 1990 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH.
- Children:*
- 602 i. Lemuel Ellsworth¹¹ Frost b. 27 Jan 1923 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20 Feb 2006 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
 - + 603 ii. Calvin R. Frost b. 1 Dec 1924.
 - 604 iii. Addie Pauline Frost b. 23 Jul 1926. She married Frank Charles Adamese, 17 May 1952.

- 605 iv. Bernadine Frost b. 10 Jan 1928. She married Harold Dean Rodgers, 16 Apr 1950, b. 30 May 1930.
- 606 v. Charles R. Frost b. 4 Sep 1931.
- 607 vi. Hamilton Ray Frost b. 24-Mar-1938. He married Thelma Kay Ricker, 11-OCT-1986 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 26-Dec-1947 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Pearl Burton Ricker [1920 - 1987] and Evelyn Claire Frost [1927 - 2015]).
419. Bernie W.¹⁰ Frost (William E.⁹, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 2 Jul 1899, d. 21 May 1978. He married Winifred L. "Winnie" Hertz, b. 19 Nov 1910 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of John Lemuel Hertz and Lucy Ada Stevenson), d. 31 Aug 1992 in Springfield, Windsor Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 608 i. Delbert Wayne¹¹ Frost b. 8 Mar 1934.
- + 609 ii. Lucinda Jean "Cindy" Frost b. 3 Mar 1941.
421. Renwick James¹⁰ Frost (William E.⁹, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 2 Jul 1907 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 25 Jul 1993 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT. He married Helen Mary Brooks, 22 Feb 1938 in Waits River, Orange Co., VT, b. 2 Feb 1919 in Lancaster, Coos Co., NH (daughter of Howard Brooks and Mary "Mamie" Knoe), d. 25 Apr 2014 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 610 i. Mary Rosamond¹¹ Frost b. 10 Oct 1939.
- + 611 ii. Janet Mable Frost b. 7 Nov 1940.
422. Leslie Richard¹⁰ Frost (William E.⁹, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 5 Aug 1909 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 8 Oct 1997 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Velmer Evelina Sanborn, 28 Oct 1939, b. 29 May 1917 in Lancaster, Coos Co., NH (daughter of William Arthur Sanborn [1891 - 1952] and Phyllis Allen [1892 -]), d. 2 Feb 2011 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 612 i. Leslie Richard¹¹ Frost Jr. b. 5-Mar-1945.
- + 613 ii. Julia Phyllis Frost b. 26 Jun 1948.
- 614 iii. William Edgar Frost b. 19 Sep 1952 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, d. 16 Feb 2017 in DHMC, Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.
- 615 iv. boy Frost.
- 616 v. boy Frost.
423. Mary Ella¹⁰ Williams (John Burnham⁹, Ella M.⁸ Frost, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 11-Jul-1905, d. bef 25 Feb 2000. She married Norman McFarland.
- Children:*
- + 617 i. Kenneth¹¹ McFarland b. 8-Nov-1927.
- 618 ii. Grace June McFarland b. 25-Jun-1942.
424. Clarence John¹⁰ Williams (John Burnham⁹, Ella M.⁸ Frost, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 3-Feb-1907, d. 27-Apr-1980. He married Freda Alice Page, 16-Aug-1933 in East Corinth, VT, b. 1-Nov-1911 in East Corinth, VT (daughter of Charles Maurice Page [1871 - 1952] and Emma Frances Blaisdell [1880 -]), d. 8-Jul-1996.
- Children:*
- + 619 i. John Larry¹¹ Williams b. 15-Mar-1935.

- + 620 ii. Judith Ann Williams b. 21-Dec-1938.
+ 621 iii. Sarah Williams b. 28-Aug-1948.
430. Ida Mae¹⁰ Clark (Frederick Manly⁹, William Frost⁸, Elizabeth "Betsey"⁷ Frost, William⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 5-Mar-1869 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12-Oct-1926 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 1926 in Groton Village Cemetery. She married (1) Frederick Eugene Smith, 10-Nov-1891 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1868 in Brompton Falls, P. Q., Canada (son of William E. Smith [1845 - 1911] and Isabella Brooks [1850 - 1926]), d. 1931. She married (2) Almon N. Clark, 1912 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 13-Jul-1868 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Horace Carlos Clark [1844 - 1926] and Elizabeth Jane "Betsey" Noyes [1843 - 1908]), d. abt Aug 1930 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT.
Children by Frederick Eugene Smith:
+ 622 i. Grover Clark¹¹ Smith b. 7-Oct-1892.
+ 623 ii. Gerald Ernest Smith b. 19-Mar-1894.
431. Mabel Jane¹⁰ Clark (Frederick Manly⁹, William Frost⁸, Elizabeth "Betsey"⁷ Frost, William⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 1877. She married _____ Moore.
Children:
624 i. Wendell C.¹¹ Moore.
432. Eva Myrtis¹⁰ Clark (Frederick Manly⁹, William Frost⁸, Elizabeth "Betsey"⁷ Frost, William⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 11-Dec-1884 in Groton, VT. She married Arthur Wesley Clough, 1905 in Windsor, VT, b. 11-Dec-1882 in Rumney, NH (son of George Wesley Clough [1849 - 1912] and Mary Elvira Kempton [1853 - 1903]), d. 7-Apr-1926 in Bellows Falls, VT.
Children:
625 i. Bertha Ida¹¹ Clough b. 1906. She married Hugh Gragen, in Bellows Falls, VT.
626 ii. George Vivian Clough. He married Christine Morrison, in Littleton, NH.
627 iii. Eva Myrtis Clough. She married A. O. Fiske.
628 iv. Ervin Guy Clough. He married Kathryn Elizabeth DuBois, in Bellows Falls, VT.
629 v. Arthur Wesley Clough Jr.. He married Pricilla _____.
630 vi. Edwin William Clough.
433. Daniel Francis¹⁰ Clark (Benjamin Franklin⁹, William Frost⁸, Elizabeth "Betsey"⁷ Frost, William⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 16-Apr-1868 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23-Dec-1908 in Harrisburg, PA. He married Josephine Elizabeth Cochran, 06-JUN-1894 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, b. 09-JUN-1872 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Daniel Alexander Cochran [1835 - 1919] and Theresa Jane Hall [1845 - 1915]), d. 1952 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., PA, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.
Children:
+ 631 i. Daniel Robert¹¹ Clark b. 29-APR-1907.
434. Ernest Frank¹⁰ Clark (Benjamin Franklin⁹, William Frost⁸, Elizabeth "Betsey"⁷ Frost, William⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 6-Aug-1883 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 7-Feb-1923 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Minnie Gertrude Adams, 4-Nov-1903, b. 26-Nov-1882 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of James Albert Adams [1858 - 1942] and Eliza Crawford [1865 - 1924]), d. 1963.
Children:
+ 632 i. Benjamin Franklin¹¹ Clark b. 4-Apr-1906.

- 633 ii. Ruby Emma Clark b. 30-Jul-1911 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Robert William Carr, 24-JUN-1931 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 28 May 1904 in Orford, Grafton Co., NH (son of Henry Hazen Carr [1880 -] and Emma Harris), d. 2 Jun 1969 in Fairlee, Orange Co., VT.
439. George N.¹⁰ Clark (Horace Carlos⁹, Almon L.⁸, Elizabeth "Betsey"⁷ Frost, William⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 29-May-1880 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20-Dec-1972 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Lena Belle Sinclair, 15-Jun-1905, b. 13-Mar-1883 in Warren, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of John C. Sinclair [1839 - 1891] and Agnes Jane Donaldson [1843 - 1919]), d. 21-Oct-1945.
- Children:*
- + 634 i. Ross Lyle¹¹ Clark b. 6-Jul-1906.
440. Gertrude Winona¹⁰ Clark (Wallace N.⁹, Almon L.⁸, Elizabeth "Betsey"⁷ Frost, William⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 17-Jun-1872 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 22-Jan-1908 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Sewell Chester Carpenter, 12-Mar-1893, b. 24-Nov-1872 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Andrew Jackson "Jack" Carpenter [1832 - 1915] and Emily Welch [1844 - 1913]), d. 10-Feb-1920 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 635 i. Earl Lovern¹¹ Carpenter b. 23-Dec-1893.
- + 636 ii. Eunice Jeanette Carpenter b. 1-Mar-1896.
- 637 iii. Theresa C. Carpenter b. 28-Jan-1898, d. 3-Jul-1917.
- 638 iv. Sewell N. Carpenter b. 1899, d. 1899.
- 639 v. Winona Gertrude Carpenter b. 28-Aug-1906, d. 6-Jul-1926.
441. Charles A.¹⁰ Kennedy (Carrie F.⁹ Clark, Almon L.⁸, Elizabeth "Betsey"⁷ Frost, William⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 1-Oct-1880 in Montpelier, VT. He married May Demming.
- Children:*
- 640 i. Margaret¹¹ Kennedy b. May 1907 in Montpelier, VT.
- 641 ii. Mary Kennedy b. 23-Dec-1909 in Montpelier, VT.
- 642 iii. Caroline C. Kennedy b. Nov 1914 in Montpelier, VT.
445. Fred John¹⁰ Bailey (Adelia J.⁹ Buchanan, Sophia F.⁸ Clark, Elizabeth "Betsey"⁷ Frost, William⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 19-Jul-1878 in Groton, VT, d. 26-Feb-1957 in Washington, DC. He married Grace Cedele Gilman, 15-Sep-1909, b. 24-Nov-1878 in Vershire, VT, d. 17-Feb-1846 in Washington, DC, buried in Washington, DC.
- Children:*
- 643 i. Frederick John¹¹ Bailey b. 1911. He married Mary Frances Wiley.
- 644 ii. Gilman Bailey b. 1915. He married Cronin Marks.
- 645 iii. Grace Elizabeth Bailey b. 1920. She married T. R. Milton.
446. Edward Thomson¹⁰ Bailey (Adelia J.⁹ Buchanan, Sophia F.⁸ Clark, Elizabeth "Betsey"⁷ Frost, William⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 6-Apr-1880 in Groton, VT, d. 1941 in New York, NY. He married (1) Bessie Messer, 28-Feb-1903, b. 2-Aug-1884 in Lisbon, NH (daughter of Will Messer and Carrie Young). He married (2) Doris Lucier, 29-Jan-1915, b. 10-Jul-1896 (daughter of Charles Lucier and Belle King).
- Children by Bessie Messer:*
- 646 i. John Herbert¹¹ Bailey b. 9-Jun-1904, d. 2-Aug-1926.
- 647 ii. Harry Bailey b. 2-Aug-1906.

Children by Doris Lucier:

- + 648 iii. Bruce Urban Bailey b. 2-Nov-1916.
- 649 iv. Marion Belle Bailey b. 6-Dec-1918. She married Edwin Crabtree.
- 650 v. Edward Thomson Bailey Jr. b. 27-Apr-1922. He married Sally Vernoy.
- 651 vi. Albert Bailey b. 2-Feb-1925, d. 21-Oct-1944.

448. George Nelson¹⁰ Bailey (Adelia J.⁹ Buchanan, Sophia F.⁸ Clark, Elizabeth "Betsey"⁷ Frost, William⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 26-Oct-1886 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 15-Nov-1953 in Penbroke, MA. He married Dorothy Haseltine, 10-Jun-1924, b. 21-Jun-1899 in Leyburne, Yorkshire, England (daughter of Robert Hazeltine and Violet Cradock).

Children:

- 652 i. Robert Cradock¹¹ Bailey. He married Ann Prout.

450. Ellen Mary¹⁰ Bailey (Adelia J.⁹ Buchanan, Sophia F.⁸ Clark, Elizabeth "Betsey"⁷ Frost, William⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 13-Jun-1892 in Wells River, VT. She married Harvey Edward Goodell, 28-Nov-1917, b. 16-Dec-1899 in Readsboro, VT (son of Tyler David Goodell and Ida Robertson), d. 6-Jun-1925 in Washington, DC.

Children:

- 653 i. David Tyler¹¹ Goodell b. 9-Nov-1917. He married Mary Catherine Ruby, 27-Mar-1942.
- 654 ii. Bailey Goodell b. 4-May-1920. He married Margaret Worthley, 1-Jun-1947.
- 655 iii. Margaret Goodell b. 6-Jun-1921. She married William Hart, 28-Aug-1944.
- 656 iv. Harvey Edwards Goodell Jr. b. 2-Jun-1922. He married Nan Brooks, 7-Feb-1953.
- 657 v. John Weeks Goodell b. 29-May-1923. He married (1) Elinor Rowden. He married (2) Loyette Gambo.

451. Leslie¹⁰ Bailey (Adelia J.⁹ Buchanan, Sophia F.⁸ Clark, Elizabeth "Betsey"⁷ Frost, William⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 15-Mar-1894 in Wells River, VT. He married Bessie May Clark, Sep-1915, b. 2-Aug-1895 in Woodsville, NH (daughter of George H. Clark and Ruth Avery).

Children:

- + 658 i. Ruth Adele¹¹ Bailey b. 6-Apr-1916.
- + 659 ii. Everett Clark Bailey b. 3-Dec-1917.
- + 660 iii. Jacob Joseph Bailey b. 1-Jun-1929.

Generation Eleven

456. Horace Albert¹¹ Page (Charles N.¹⁰, Albert⁹, Betsey M.⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 15-Dec-1907, d. Jan 1977. He married Laura Mae Williams, 13-May-1944 in Groton, VT, b. 6-Dec-1926 (daughter of Herman E. Williams [1897 - 1986] and Ellen E. Page [1907 - 1957]).

Children:

- 661 i. Everett Charles¹² Page b. 22-Feb-1945 in Groton, VT, d. 1993.
- + 662 ii. Lois Irene Page b. 29-May-1948.

459. Howard E.¹¹ Page (Harold Raymond¹⁰, Franklin M.⁹, Betsey M.⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 1915 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Mary West, b. 1923.

Children:

- + 663 i. Donna¹² Page b. 14-Jan-1945.
- + 664 ii. Jeffrey H. Page b. 20-Oct-1945.

- + 665 iii. Timothy Page b. 30-May-1948.
460. Carlene W.¹¹ Page (Harold Raymond¹⁰, Franklin M.⁹, Betsey M.⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 30 Apr 1917 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13 Jun 2013 in Vero Beach, Indian River Co., FL. She married (1) Michael Joseph Murphy, 09-FEB-1935 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 1913 in New York City, NY (son of Daniel Murphy and Helen Stark), d. 1981. She married (2) James Newton, d. abt 2011.
- Children by Michael Joseph Murphy:*
- + 666 i. Carolyn D.¹² Murphy b. 11-JUN-1935 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Theodore Rock Davidson, 30 Aug 1957 in Vergennes, Addison Co., VT, b. abt 1911 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (son of Fred Davidson and Daisey Elizabeth Rock).
- + 667 ii. Sandra Jean Murphy b. 05-JUL-1936.
461. Harold Gordon¹¹ Page (Harold Raymond¹⁰, Franklin M.⁹, Betsey M.⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 24-Nov-1918 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Louise Marie Doe, 1940, b. 6-Oct-1920 (daughter of Elmer F. Doe [1893 - 1932] and Josephine Etta Brown [1898 - 1975]), d. 22 Apr 2002, buried 22 Jun 2002 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 668 i. Philip Gordon¹² Page b. 2-Apr-1941.
- 669 ii. Julie Ann Page b. 29-Mar-1950.
- 670 iii. Jo Ann Page b. 24-Sep-1954.
462. Mary Eliza¹¹ Dunn (Arvilla Waterman¹⁰ Page, Carlos Azro⁹, Betsey M.⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 4 Aug 1902 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20-OCT-1935. She married George Sidney Tinkham, 14 Oct 1940 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. in Hamilton, MA (son of John Tinkham and ?).
- Children:*
- + 671 i. Mary Arvilla¹² Tinkham b. 17-May-1916.
- + 672 ii. James Sidney Tinkham b. 29-Jun-1917.
- 673 iii. Carl Russell Tinkham b. 17-Jun-1920, d. 17-Dec-1920.
- + 674 iv. Paul Russell Tinkham b. 01-JAN-1928.
463. Alice Arvilla¹¹ Dunn (Arvilla Waterman¹⁰ Page, Carlos Azro⁹, Betsey M.⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 05-JUL-1904. She married Charles Samuel Paine, 08-AUG-1932, b. 28-FEB-1908 (son of Carroll C. Paine and Julia Wood), d. 03-DEC-1955.
- Children:*
- + 675 i. Charles William¹² Paine b. 21-JUL-1935.
- 676 ii. Carolyn Alice Paine b. 10-SEP-1937.
- + 677 iii. Margaret Louise Paine b. 11-MAR-1940.
464. Carlos Moses¹¹ Dunn (Arvilla Waterman¹⁰ Page, Carlos Azro⁹, Betsey M.⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 15-May-1906, d. 1970. He married Annie Mary Welch, 31-Aug-1935 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 25-Nov-1917 in Plainfield, VT (daughter of Nelson Wormwood Welch [1884 -] and Bessie Marion Batchelder [1886 - 1949]), d. 19 Aug 2004 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 678 i. Bessie Arvilla¹² Dunn b. 12-Jan-1937.
- + 679 ii. Carlene Ann Dunn b. 7-Jul-1939.
- + 680 iii. Barbara Lee Dunn b. 2-Feb-1947.

468. Doris Ellen¹¹ Gleason (Grace Clara¹⁰ Page, Isaiah Frost⁹, Betsey M.⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 4-Jun-1906. She married Gilbert Blair Shaw, 15-Oct-1935, b. 16-Sep-1906 (son of Frank Gould Shaw [1866 -] and Nellie Marion Blair [1880 -]), d. bef 1993.

Children:

- 681 i. Richard John¹² Shaw b. 15-Jan-1939. He married Loretta _____.
- 682 ii. Robert Blair Shaw b. 9-Jun-1942. He married Muriel _____.

469. Harold Kenneth¹¹ Hudson (Blanche Margaret¹⁰ Page, Cyrus Benjamin⁹, Betsey M.⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 5-Nov-1905 in Lowell, MA. He married Annie Ninette Balch, 11-Oct-1931, b. 31-Jan-1909 in Kennebunk, ME.

Children:

- 683 i. Charles Brooks¹² Hudson b. 3-Jul-1932, d. 17-Jul-1935.
- 684 ii. John Balch Hudson b. 11-Dec-1934.
- 685 iii. Mary Elizabeth Hudson b. 18-Jul-1936.
- 686 iv. Barbara Ann Hudson b. 9-Feb-1942.
- 687 v. Sarah Jane Hudson b. 26-Feb-1944.
- 688 vi. Martha Chase Hudson b. 27-Nov-1946.
- 689 vii. Susan Gail Hudson b. 1-Aug-1953.

470. Helen Marjorie¹¹ Hudson (Blanche Margaret¹⁰ Page, Cyrus Benjamin⁹, Betsey M.⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 28-Sep-1908 in Lowell, MA. She married Charles Francis Nassau, 21-Jan-1933, b. 28-Oct-1905.

Children:

- 690 i. Charles Francis¹² Nassau III b. 16-Mar-1934.
- 691 ii. Robert H. Nassau b. 30-Nov-1941.

472. Gladys Ruth¹¹ Page (Ernest Harland¹⁰, Cyrus Benjamin⁹, Betsey M.⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 9-Oct-1913 in Springfield, MA. She married Maurice Alexander, 11-Feb-1934, d. 23-Dec-1955 in Manchester, NH.

Children:

- 692 i. Richard Arlen¹² Alexander b. 15-Feb-1934.
- 693 ii. Beverly Jean Alexander b. 15-Feb-1936.
- 694 iii. Bruce Ernest Alexander b. 28-Mar-1943.

478. Edward Ervin¹¹ Clough (Alice Elizabeth¹⁰ Dunn, Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Maria⁹ Page, Betsey M.⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 15-Mar-1919 in Littleton, NH. He married Anita Burt, in Littleton, NH.

Children:

- 695 i. Kenneth Ervin¹² Clough b. 18-Mar-1944.
- 696 ii. Karen Elizabeth Clough b. 24-Sep-1945.
- 697 iii. David Edward Clough b. 1-Jul-1951.
- 698 iv. Kathryn Ann Clough b. 7-Jul-1953.
- 699 v. Stacie Allyn Clough b. 29-Nov-1955.

481. Alice (Ingalls)¹¹ Welch (Harry Calvin¹⁰, Mary Stewart⁹ Miller, Lydia⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 11 Feb 1880 in Lunenburg, VT, d. 25-SEP-1954. She married Walter Garfield Darling, 11-FEB-1901, b. 12-MAR-1879 in Barnet, VT (son of Walter Scott Darling [1837 - 1931] and Roxanna Taisey [1838 - 1938]), d. 15-JUN-1950.

Children:

- + 700 i. Leonard Welch¹² Darling b. 17-JUL-1902.
- + 701 ii. Doris Darling b. 13-MAR-1906.
- + 702 iii. Seraph Darling b. 20-NOV-1908.

482. Gordon Granger¹¹ Welch (Harry Calvin¹⁰, Mary Stewart⁹ Miller, Lydia⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 01-AUG-1904 in Peacham, VT, d. 6-Oct-1985. He married Ruth Lillian Gibson, 26-JUN-1928 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 14-AUG-1905 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Herbert Gibson [1876 -] and Jessie May Kingsbury [1875 - 1968]), d. 6 Oct 1985 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

- + 703 i. Beverly Elaine¹² Welch b. 11-JUN-1932.
- 704 ii. Raymond Gordon Welch b. 03-FEB-1935 in Hingham, MA.
- + 705 iii. Reginald David Welch b. 19-DEC-1938.
- + 706 iv. Donald Burton Welch b. 22-JUL-1940.
- 707 v. Marjorie Jean Welch b. 17-AUG-1944 in St. Johnsbury, VT, d. 17-AUG-1944.

483. Frank Walter¹¹ Thurston (Eleanor L.¹⁰ Smith, Almira C.⁹ Minard, Olive V.⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 11-Apr-1894, d. 21-Jul-1955. He married Margaret Jane Annis, 24-Dec-1914, b. 23-Aug-1893 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Sylvanus Lund Annis [1863 - 1947] and Eliza Sophronia Page [1872 - 1890]), d. 1979.

Children:

- + 708 i. Sylvanus Walter¹² Thurston b. 8-Aug-1916.
- 709 ii. Millard Wayne Thurston b. 22-Dec-1918, d. 7-Apr-1920.
- + 710 iii. Mildred W. Thurston b. 19-Jul-1920.
- + 711 iv. Frances Charlotte Thurston b. 12-Apr-1923.
- + 712 v. Porter Gordon Thurston b. 24-Jul-1925.
- + 713 vi. William Annis Thurston b. 18-Dec-1928.

484. Blanche A.¹¹ Thurston (Eleanor L.¹⁰ Smith, Almira C.⁹ Minard, Olive V.⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 14-Feb-1896. She married (1) George Ficaro. She married (2) Arthur P. McNally, 28-May-1919, b. 21-Jun-1889.

Children by George Ficaro:

- 714 i. Patrenle¹² Ficaro.

Children by Arthur P. McNally:

- + 715 ii. Donald Henry McNally b. 28-Jun-1920.
- + 716 iii. Howard Butler McNally b. 14-Nov-1921.

487. Lora Mae¹¹ Whitehill (Jessie Ann¹⁰ Plummer, Avis Jane "Jennie"⁹ Frost, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 21-Mar-1912, d. 1994.

Children:

- + 717 i. Betty Marie¹² Whitehill b. 25-Mar-1937.

488. Betty Marie¹¹ Whitehill (Jessie Ann¹⁰ Plummer, Avis Jane "Jennie"⁹ Frost, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 25-Mar-1937 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 15 Feb 2012. She married (1) _____ Campbell. She married (2) Ed Phelan, 2001.

Children by _____ Campbell:

- + 718 i. Kim¹² Campbell.
- + 719 ii. Kelly Campbell.

+ 720 iii. Kristi Campbell.

489. Nelson Samuel¹¹ Plummer (Ebenezer G.¹⁰, Avis Jane "Jennie"⁹ Frost, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 17-Mar-1916 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 30 Jul 1986 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married (1) Margaret E. Bartlett, 23-Jun-1935, b. 7-Dec-1912 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Felix Bartlett [1882 - 1963] and Carrie I. Hood [1882 - 1934]), d. 30-Mar-1987 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. He married (2) Evelyn Hall, 1958, d. 1970. He married (3) Isabelle Flint, 1972, b. 31 May 1920 in Gaysville, Windsor Co., VT (daughter of Charles Flint and Audrey Holt), d. abt May 2008 in Flagler Beach, Flagler Co., FL.

Children by Margaret E. Bartlett:

721 i. Nelson William¹² Plummer b. 22-Sep-1938.

+ 722 ii. Eleanor Harriet Plummer b. 20-Jun-1942.

+ 723 iii. Susan Margaret Plummer b. 12-Nov-1948.

490. Edith Jeanette¹¹ Plummer (Ebenezer G.¹⁰, Avis Jane "Jennie"⁹ Frost, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 20-May-1918. She married Lewis Edward Meyette, 14-Oct-1940, b. 24-Mar-1914 (son of Lewis Mede Meyette and Maude Ella McClintock [1889 - 1961]), d. bef Dec 2009.

Children:

+ 724 i. Norman Lewis¹² Meyette b. 1-Sep-1941.

725 ii. Gordon Russell Meyette b. 10-Jul-1945. He married Joyce Nettie Downing, 15 Jan 1966, b. 6 Dec 1941 (daughter of Albert Fifield Downing [1900 - 1977] and Emma Alice Stevens [1914 - 2001]).

726 iii. Shirley Louise Meyette b. 31-Jul-1947. She married George Rodgers.

491. Marjorie Jennie¹¹ Plummer (Ebenezer G.¹⁰, Avis Jane "Jennie"⁹ Frost, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 17-Feb-1921 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 27 Feb 2010 in Fort Myers, FL. She married Harold George Boyce, 29-Aug-1941, b. 1-Mar-1921 (son of Bertie Samuel Boyce [1881 -] and Arvilla Mae Aldrich [1887 -]), d. 4 Feb 1979.

Children:

727 i. Sylvia Arvilla¹² Boyce b. 30-Oct-1942 in Hartford, CT. She married Roger Cederholm.

728 ii. Malcolm Harold Boyce b. 12-May-1944. He married Yolanda _____.

+ 729 iii. Sally Anne Boyce b. 6-Oct-1945.

730 iv. Marston Ronald Boyce b. 1-Apr-1948.

493. Roenell Burleigh¹¹ Welch (Aaron J.¹⁰, Deliverance "Delia" M.⁹ Frost, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 7-Mar-1931. He married Mary E. McCormick, 31-Mar-1951 (daughter of Francis J. McCormick and Evelyn F. Robistow).

Children:

731 i. Carolyn Marie¹² Welch b. 24-May-1952, d. 25-May-1952.

732 ii. Carol Ann Welch b. 21-May-1953.

733 iii. Susan Jean Welch b. 9-Jul-1954.

734 iv. Bruce Aaron Welch b. 6-Feb-1957.

496. Ida Bernice¹¹ Welch (Isaac Bradley¹⁰, Deliverance "Delia" M.⁹ Frost, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 1-Sep-1912. She married Alexander Bartlett Penny, 25-Oct-1934, b. 8 Feb 1908 (son of John Penny and Sarah Brown Smith), d. 22 Sep 1973.

Children:

+ 735 i. David John¹² Penny b. 28-May-1936.

- + 736 ii. Brian Peter Penny b. 25-Dec-1938.
 - + 737 iii. Agnes Aurora Myrtle Penny b. 16-Nov-1941.
 - + 738 iv. Delia Anna Ruth "Dedie" Penny b. 30-Aug-1943.
497. Delia Anna¹¹ Welch (Isaac Bradley¹⁰, Deliverance "Delia" M.⁹ Frost, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 30-Nov-1914. She married Albert Rudolph Johnson, 15-Jan-1938, b. 23-Jan-1906 in Germantown, British Guiana (son of Maurice Arncliffe Johnson and Josephine Clarissa Pitcher), d. 13 Jun 1997 in Brandon, Manitoba, Canada.
- Children:*
- + 739 i. Josephine Agnes "Phina"¹² Johnson b. 2-Oct-1941.
 - + 740 ii. Leslie Bradford Johnson b. 20-May-1947.
 - + 741 iii. Stephen Anthony Johnson b. 1-Mar-1952.
 - 742 iv. Bradley Alan Johnson b. 1-Mar-1952. He married Linda Carol Theresa Horvarth, 7 Jul 1973, b. 11 Jun 1954.
 - 743 v. Deidre Ann Johnson b. 11 Jul 1957.
498. Ralph McLeod¹¹ Welch (Isaac Bradley¹⁰, Deliverance "Delia" M.⁹ Frost, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 12-Feb-1917 in Virden, Manitoba, Canada. He married Mary Kathleen Krueger, 2-Sep-1939, b. 17-Jan-1921 (daughter of Emil Krueger and Katie Radies).
- Children:*
- 744 i. Ernest Ralph¹² Welch b. 3 Dec 1940, d. 2 Jan 1941, buried in Virden, Manitoba, Canada.
 - + 745 ii. Hazel Lillian Welch b. 24-Feb-1942.
 - + 746 iii. Kenneth McLeod Welch b. 23-Aug-1945.
499. Duncan Alan¹¹ Welch (Isaac Bradley¹⁰, Deliverance "Delia" M.⁹ Frost, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 5-Mar-1919. He married Alene Ruth Murray, 21-May-1949 (daughter of Murdo E. Murray and Edythe MacDonald).
- Children:*
- + 747 i. Norma Ruth¹² Welch b. 14-May-1951.
 - + 748 ii. Edythe Margaret Welch b. 18-Apr-1953.
 - 749 iii. Murray Duncan Welch b. 8 Aug 1959. He married Leah Marie Tolton, 24 May 1986, b. 6 Jan 1965 (daughter of Wesley Tolton and Helen P:enner).
500. Myrtle Catharine¹¹ Welch (Isaac Bradley¹⁰, Deliverance "Delia" M.⁹ Frost, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 19-Apr-1923. She married Clarence A. Boon, 21-Aug-1951, b. 21-Aug-1914 (son of Ernest Henry Boon and Mattie Marie Jenson).
- Children:*
- 750 i. Elden Bruce¹² Boon b. 9-Jun-1954.
 - 751 ii. Vera Margaret Boon b. 21-Jul-1955.
501. Isaac Clinton¹¹ Welch (Isaac Bradley¹⁰, Deliverance "Delia" M.⁹ Frost, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 6-Dec-1926. He married Doreen Kirkness, 1949, b. 12-Aug-1928 (daughter of John Archibald Kirkness and Helen Jane Mistak).
- Children:*
- 752 i. Brenda Louise¹² Welch b. 6-Nov-1949.
 - 753 ii. Heather Dawn Welch b. 23-Jan-1951.
 - 754 iii. Brent Isaac Welch b. 12-Jun-1956.

502. Norman Angus¹¹ Welch (Isaac Bradley¹⁰, Deliverance "Delia" M.⁹ Frost, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 17-Oct-1930. He married Shirley May Ivey, 18 Jan 1958, b. 19 Aug 1937 (daughter of Sidney "Sid" Ivey and Dorothy Rhodes).
- Children:*
- + 755 i. Tayona Darlene¹² Welch b. 19 Dec 1958.
 - + 756 ii. Janice Shirley Welch b. 28 Jan 1962.
 - + 757 iii. Sandra Lynne Welch b. 13 Apr 1964.
 - 758 iv. Jonathan Wayne Welch b. 18 Feb 1971. He married Caroline Spencer, 1 Mar 2003 in Abbotsford, British Columbia, Canada, b. abt 1971.
503. Vera Mae¹¹ Ralston (Addie Myrtie¹⁰ Welch, Deliverance "Delia" M.⁹ Frost, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 14-Sep-1919. She married Leon Thomas Davidson, 22-Aug-1945, b. 16-May-1907.
- Children:*
- 759 i. Sheila Mae¹² Davidson b. 29-Jul-1946.
 - 760 ii. Linda Ann Davidson b. 23-May-1949.
505. Elwyn¹¹ Reneau (Ida B.¹⁰ Kimball, Olive M.⁹ Frost, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 1-Jul-1920. He married Isabelle Seeley, 28-Oct-1939, b. 21-Dec-1920.
- Children:*
- 761 i. Jeffrey K.¹² Reneau b. 30-Jul-1943.
 - 762 ii. Jerald V. Reneau b. 7-Jul-1945.
 - 763 iii. James M. Reneau b. 30-Jul-1949.
506. Gwendolyn¹¹ Reneau (Ida B.¹⁰ Kimball, Olive M.⁹ Frost, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 29-Mar-1923. She married Donald Stecher, 9-Jan-1947, b. 13-Aug-1925.
- Children:*
- 764 i. Sandra L.¹² Stecher b. 2-Mar-1948.
 - 765 ii. Terry K. Stecher b. 30-Oct-1952.
 - 766 iii. Mary D. Stecher b. 9-Jan-1955.
508. Durwood William¹¹ Cassidy (Addie May¹⁰ Frost, Aaron Herbert⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 16-Oct-1918 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1963. He married Pauline Vera Allen, 15-Nov-1945 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 13-Dec-1920 in Wellesby, MA (daughter of Albert M. Allen [1880 - 1966] and Floriette Verge [1880 - 1966]), d. 1991.
- Children:*
- + 767 i. William Albert¹² Cassidy b. 23-Aug-1946.
 - + 768 ii. Michael Jay Cassidy b. 30-Sep-1949.
509. Gloria Louise¹¹ Cassidy (Addie May¹⁰ Frost, Aaron Herbert⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 22-Nov-1926. She married Earle R. Blake Jr., 21 Jan 1946, b. 18 Jun 1924 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (son of Earle R. Blake and Lydia Sargent), d. 11 Apr 2008 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
- Children:*
- 769 i. Gloria¹² Blake. She married _____ Root.
510. Beula Mae¹¹ Cassady (Addie May¹⁰ Frost, Aaron Herbert⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 31-Jan-1931 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. Sep 1977. She married

James Victor Moulton, 3-Jun-1947, b. 11-Sep-1927 (son of Irving Otto Moulton [1882 - 1964] and Ethel Ricker [1888 - 1977]), d. 22 Jul 1992.

Children:

- 770 i. Gary Victor¹² Moulton b. 5-Nov-1948.
- 771 ii. Russell James Moulton b. 14-Nov-1954.
- 772 iii. Shirley Mae Moulton b. 26-Oct-1956.
- 773 iv. Donna Marie Moulton.
- + 774 v. Jeffrey Dale Moulton b. 29 Dec 1963.

512. Christina May¹¹ Frost (Allie Clyde¹⁰, Aaron Herbert⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 25-APR-1926. She married Walter Joseph Ellsey, 16-APR-1949, b. 08-DEC-1918 (son of George Ellsey and Rose Daniels).

Children:

- 775 i. Susan Beth¹² Ellsey b. 21-SEP-1952.

513. Jeanette Ellen¹¹ Frost (Allie Clyde¹⁰, Aaron Herbert⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 5-Sep-1937 in Groton, VT. She married Alfred Charles Rivers, 17-Mar-1956, b. 28-Dec-1935 (son of Alfred Rivers and May Ida Falls).

Children:

- 776 i. Cindy Jean¹² Rivers b. 13-Jun-1958.

514. Kathleen Louise¹¹ Frost (Allie Clyde¹⁰, Aaron Herbert⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 7-Dec-1938 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Leighton John Evans, 11-Aug-1956, b. 2-Sep-1932 (son of John H. Evans [1907 - 1986] and Theresa Irene Brown [1909 - 1991]).

Children:

- 777 i. Larry (Jerry) Lee¹² Evans b. 31-Aug-1956.

518. Mildred Irene¹¹ Frost (Lee George¹⁰, Aaron Herbert⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 22-Jun-1931 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married John Cornelius Ashford, 15-Sep-1947 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 24-Jul-1930 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Justin Monroe Ashford [1904 - 1979] and Mary Gertrude Emery [1913 - 1993]), d. 4 Oct 2014.

Children:

- 778 i. Walter John¹² Ashford b. 04-FEB-1948 in Groton, VT, d. 05-FEB-1948 in Groton, VT.
- + 779 ii. Linda Mary Ashford b. 18-Jan-1949.
- + 780 iii. Waneta Jean Ashford b. 13-Sep-1952.
- 781 iv. John David Ashford b. 16-Dec-1955 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Jacqueline Estelle "Jackie" McLure, 18 Oct 1975 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 19 Jan 1956 in New Hampshire (daughter of Warren Nelson McLure [1916 - 1993] and Valora Jeanette Corliss [1919 -]). He married (2) Debra Ann Prive, 24 Sep 1983 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. 17 Aug 1960 in Connecticut (daughter of Camile Prive and Marilyn Bell).
- + 782 v. Wayne Henry Ashford b. 8-Feb-1958.
- + 783 vi. Victoria Rose Ashford b. 03-JUN-1962.

519. Newell Lee¹¹ Frost (Lee George¹⁰, Aaron Herbert⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 24-Jan-1933, d. 4 May 2009 in North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. He married Beverley Ann Dickey, 20-OCT-1951 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 27-Jul-1934 in Newbury, Orange

Co., VT (daughter of Everett M. Dickey and Ethel Irene Philbrick [1910 - 1996]), d. 15 Jun 1997 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

- + 784 i. Sandra L. "Sam"¹² Frost b. 3-Nov-1953.
- 785 ii. Gail Lynn Frost b. 29-Oct-1954. She married (1) Albert James "Jim" Boucher, 10 Mar 1972 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 07-OCT-1949 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT (son of Albert Louis Boucher [1928 - 1984] and Ina Mary Benzie [1929 - 2008]). She married (2) Dean Griffith, b. 26-Oct-1968, d. 24 Sep 2000 in Orange, VT. She married (3) Norman Roulx.
- + 786 iii. Jack Allen Frost b. 07-MAR-1956.
- + 787 iv. Vicki Marie Frost b. 6-Sep-1957.

520. Sharon May¹¹ Frost (Lee George¹⁰, Aaron Herbert⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 25-Jul-1944. She married Norman John Bailey, 6 Jul 1964 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 18-JUN-1941 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Edward Addison Bailey [1903 - 1973] and Beryl Margaret Whitehill [1910 - 1978]).

Children:

- 788 i. Lisa Lee¹² Bailey b. 12-Jul-1966 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.
- + 789 ii. Lynn Ann Bailey b. 8-Aug-1971.

521. Earl Leonard¹¹ Frost (Lee George¹⁰, Aaron Herbert⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 26-Mar-1946 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Barbara Joan Smith, 22-Jul-1967 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 10-Jun-1948 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Andrew Jackson Smith [1918 - 2011] and Elizabeth Nellie (Peggy) Welch [1920 - 2003]).

Children:

- 790 i. Marlo Denise¹² Frost b. 24 Jan 1969 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
- + 791 ii. Marcella Mae Frost b. 27 May 1971.
- 792 iii. Steven E. Frost b. abt 1992.

522. Richard Conrad¹¹ Page (Bessie Lovejoy¹⁰ Frost, Aaron Herbert⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 15-May-1929 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 19-Jun-1976 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT. He married Mary Jane Strew, b. 17 Aug 1932 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Frank Melbourne Strew [1913 -] and Clarice Evelyn Rayno [1917 -]).

Children:

- 793 i. Linda Lou¹² Page b. 14-May-1955, d. 11 Mar 1956 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 794 ii. Lori Lynn Page b. 13-May-1955.

523. Deane Kent¹¹ Page (Bessie Lovejoy¹⁰ Frost, Aaron Herbert⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 22-Oct-1930 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Laura Ann "Bing" Avery, 4-Sep-1954 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 23-Aug-1935 in West Topsham, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Leslie Harrison Avery [1908 - 1986] and Orpha Hill Tomlinson [1911 - 1939]).

Children:

- 795 i. Kent Avery¹² Page b. 7-Aug-1955 in Barre, VT, d. 25-May-1989 in Groton, VT.
- + 796 ii. Deanne Ray Page b. 22-Mar-1958.
- + 797 iii. Thomas Wesley Page b. 22-Jul-1962.

524. Phyllis Joan¹¹ Page (Bessie Lovejoy¹⁰ Frost, Aaron Herbert⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 28-Oct-1933, d. 22 Nov 2015 in CVH Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Osmond Miller.

Children:

- 798 i. Debra Jean¹² Miller b. 6-May-1954. She married Bruce Duane Welch, 29-Mar-1979, b. 03-MAY-1953 (son of Earl Duane "Bunny" Welch [1926 - 2010] and Moleta Grace "Betty" Shearer [1926 - 2006]).
- 799 ii. James Otis Miller b. 17-Dec-1955. He married Connie _____.
- 800 iii. Dawn Miller.
- 801 iv. Merle Miller. He married Ann Roy.
- 802 v. Michael Miller. He married Sherry _____.
- 803 vi. Diane Miller.

525. Garth Bruce¹¹ Page (Bessie Lovejoy¹⁰ Frost, Aaron Herbert⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 27-Mar-1937 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 2 May 2013 in Cottage Hospital, Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Georgianna Frye, 12-OCT-1963 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 21-DEC-1939 (daughter of George Harvey Dunn Frye [1899 - 1953] and Ramona May Hutchins [1912 - 2003]).

Children:

- 804 i. Pamela Jean¹² Page b. 13 Feb 1966 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT. She married Joseph Francis Rose, 4 Sep 1993, b. 5 Dec 19__ (son of Gerald Rose [1930 - 2012] and Barbara Hefernan).
- + 805 ii. Curtis Bruce Page b. 22-Mar-1967.

526. Evelyn Claire¹¹ Frost (Elmer Charles¹⁰, Orange C.⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 10-May-1927 in Cottage Hospital, Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 25 May 2015 in Cottage Hospital, Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Pearl Burton Ricker, 5-Oct-1946 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 24-Jan-1920 (son of Samuel Plummer Ricker [1868 - 1959] and Mary Margaret Bixby [1894 - 1975]), d. 7-Aug-1987 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

- 806 i. Thelma Kay¹² Ricker b. 26-Dec-1947 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Hamilton Ray Frost, 11-OCT-1986 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 24-Mar-1938 (son of Joseph Ray Frost [1897 - 1979] and Mary M. Hertz [1898 - 1990]).
- 807 ii. Carl Burton Ricker b. 20-FEB-1949 in Groton, VT, d. 31-Jul-1950.
- + 808 iii. David Lee Ricker b. 29-Mar-1950.
- + 809 iv. Kenneth Bruce Ricker b. 3-Oct-1952.
- + 810 v. Kevin Bruce Ricker b. 3-Oct-1952.
- + 811 vi. Diane Evelyn Ricker b. 12-Jun-1954.
- + 812 vii. Stephen Pearl Ricker b. 15-Jan-1956.
- 813 viii. Constance Ann Ricker b. 15-Jan-1956.

527. Frances Eleanor¹¹ Frost (Elmer Charles¹⁰, Orange C.⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 30-May-1934 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 16 Jun 2013 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH. She married Warren Beardsly Tripp, 28-AUG-1957 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 15-Oct-1937 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT (son of Percy Tripp and Rena Bunnell).

Children:

- + 814 i. Martha Lillian¹² Tripp b. 30-Jun-1959.

528. Elaine Margaret¹¹ Frost (Elmer Charles¹⁰, Orange C.⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 5-Oct-1936 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. bef 16 Jun 2013. She married Kenneth Hugh Fiske, 2-NOV-1956 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1-Jul-1934 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of George Clarence Alexander Fiske [1902 - 1962] and Lillian M. Appleton [1907 - 1992]), d. bef 16 Jun 2013.

Children:

- + 815 i. Judy Ann¹² Fiske b. 20-May-1959.
- + 816 ii. Dan George Fiske b. 29-May-1962.

529. Elmer Charles¹¹ Frost Jr. (Elmer Charles¹⁰, Orange C.⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 5-Jan-1938 in Groton, VT. He married Diane Eugenie deRedon, 14-FEB-1987 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 21-Aug-1952 in New London, CT (daughter of Frederick DeRedon and Doris Senn).

Children:

- 817 i. Steven Frederick¹² Colbeth b. 23-Apr-1972. He married Debbie _____.
- 818 ii. Kelly Lee Colbeth b. 17-May-1973. She married Bert Sousa, 9-Jul-1994 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 819 iii. John Robert Colbeth b. 5-Jul-1979 in St. Johnsbury, VT, d. 7-Aug-1986.

530. Robert Frost¹¹ Brown (Millie Mae¹⁰ Frost, Orange C.⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 3-May-1926 in Woodsville, NH, d. 19 May 2000 in North Haverhill, NH. He married (1) Patricia Ellen Brown, 3-Feb-1950 in St. Johnsbury, VT, b. 23-Aug-1930 in Gilead, ME (daughter of Vincent James Brown [1895 - 1973] and Myrtle G. Parker [1894 - 1972]), d. 12-OCT-1989 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married (2) Jewell Quimby, 5 Jan 1991, b. 23 Jan 1929 in Northwood, Rockingham Co., NH (daughter of Earle Quimby and Christine Glazier), d. 7 Feb 2017 in GCNH, North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

Children by Patricia Ellen Brown:

- + 820 i. James Robert¹² Brown b. 12 Mar 1953.
- 821 ii. Beth Ann Brown b. 14 Jun 1954 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. She married Ronald Spaulding.

531. Betty Jean¹¹ Brown (Millie Mae¹⁰ Frost, Orange C.⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 9-Apr-1929. She married Raymond Arthur Chicoine, 19-MAR-1949 in St. Johnsbury, VT, b. 02-MAR-1928 in Malden, MA (son of Rosario Chicoine and Rose Cadieux), d. 24 Oct 1999 in Montreal, Canada, buried 30 Oct 1999 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 822 i. Daun Marie¹² Chicoine b. 28-Sep-1949.
- 823 ii. Millie Denise Chicoine b. 28-Aug-1952 in Manchester, NH. She married (1) Michael Crowley, 09-AUG-1985, b. 05-FEB-1949 in Houston, TX (son of Jack Crowley), d. 04-JAN-1986. She married (2) _____ Fonseca.
- + 824 iii. Philip Arthur Chicoine b. 30-JUN-1956.
- + 825 iv. Gary Lee Chicoine b. 08-SEP-1958.
- + 826 v. Cynthia Rae Chicoine b. 18-DEC-1959.
- 827 vi. Steven David Chicoine b. 25-JUN-1965 in Tucson, AZ.
- 828 vii. Marcel Chicoine.

532. Kenneth Dean¹¹ Brown (Millie Mae¹⁰ Frost, Orange C.⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 3-May-1933 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Sandra Lee Roberts, 27-AUG-1958, b. 02-MAY-1939 (daughter of Homer Leon Roberts [1912 -] and Muriel Nellie Demeritt [1909 - 2015]).

Children:

- + 829 i. David Alan¹² Brown b. 17-APR-1959.
- + 830 ii. Lisa Ann Brown b. 02-AUG-1961.
- 831 iii. Kathryn Angela Brown b. 31-AUG-1963, d. 16-MAY-1965.

533. Gordon Willis¹¹ Brown (Millie Mae¹⁰ Frost, Orange C.⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 28-Jul-1936 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 25 May 2014 in Los Olivos, CA. He married Barbara Best, 18 Sep 1961.
- Children:*
- + 832 i. Robert¹² Brown b. 09-AUG-1962.
 - + 833 ii. Kelli Brown b. 11-OCT-1965.
 - 834 iii. Peter Brown b. 23-SEP-1968.
534. Beverley Vail¹¹ Legare (Della Lavina¹⁰ Frost, Orange C.⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 15-Jun-1936 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Clifford John Hatch, 31-JAN-1958 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 23-Apr-1935 (son of Clifford Lloyd Hatch [1910 - 1978] and Ruth Edith Delevan [1913 -]).
- Children:*
- 835 i. Glen Clifford¹² Hatch b. 18-SEP-1958.
536. Merrill Dean¹¹ Legare (Della Lavina¹⁰ Frost, Orange C.⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 16-Jun-1940 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Bonnie Irwin, 28 Mar 1963.
- Children:*
- 836 i. David Ulric¹² Legare b. 20 Nov 1968.
537. Earlene Jane¹¹ Legare (Della Lavina¹⁰ Frost, Orange C.⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 13-Dec-1943 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Bradley Earl Houghton, 18 Sep 1961, b. 11 Nov 1937 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT, (son of Marion A. Houghton [1917 -]). She married (2) Bernard Wetherbee, abt 1989, b. 12 May 1943 (son of Walter Hugh Weatherbee [- 1983] and Lois Ann Merrill [1910 - 2004]).
- Children by Bradley Earl Houghton:*
- + 837 i. Deborah Louisa¹² Houghton b. 22 Jan 1962.
 - + 838 ii. Darlene Liza Houghton b. 16 Dec 1963.
 - + 839 iii. Dianne Lynda Houghton b. 1 Oct 1965.
 - + 840 iv. Georgette Lee Houghton b. 28 Nov 1966.
538. Myrtie Agnes¹¹ Legare (Della Lavina¹⁰ Frost, Orange C.⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 9-Jan-1947 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Kendall James Beck, 16 Jul 1966, b. 29-OCT-1938 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Harold Earl Beck [1907 - 1982] and Ruby Evelyn James [1916 - 1983]).
- Children:*
- 841 i. Juli-Ann¹² Beck b. 21 Apr 1967, d. abt Dec 1981, buried 7 Dec 1981 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
 - 842 ii. Janet Beck b. 13 Aug 1968. She married Glen Maura.
 - + 843 iii. Kendall James "KJ" Beck Jr. b. 4 Mar 1971.
539. Vern Harold¹¹ Frost (Vern Harold¹⁰, Orange C.⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 5-Oct-1932 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 7-Feb-1999 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, buried in Groton, VT (village cemetery). He married Madelyn Anita Page, 22-Jun-1952 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 15-Apr-1934 (daughter of Burns Frank Page [1885 - 1972] and Mary Esther Carter [1889 - 1961]).
- Children:*

- + 844 i. Harold Vern¹² Frost b. 29-Jan-1954.
- + 845 ii. Sewell Burns Frost b. 14-OCT-1957.
- 846 iii. Paul Allen Frost b. 30-AUG-1960.
- + 847 iv. Kathleen Linda Frost b. 29-JUL-1963.

540. Myrna Irene¹¹ Frost (Vern Harold¹⁰, Orange C.⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 9-Mar-1935 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 26 Sep 2010 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Donald Orrin Wetmore, 7 Nov 1959 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 26 Sep 1934 in Sayre, PA (son of Edson Wetmore and Ruth Brace), d. 19 Dec 2011 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 848 i. Denise¹² Wetmore.
- + 849 ii. Debra Elizabeth Wetmore b. 18 Sep 1964.
- + 850 iii. Diane R. Wetmore.
- + 851 iv. Donna Joyce Wetmore b. 1-Feb-1970.

546. Dale¹¹ Slack (Josephine¹⁰ Frost, James⁹, James⁸, Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 21 Mar 1941 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, d. 14 Jan 2002 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Veronica _____.

Children:

- 852 i. Darcee¹² Slack. She married _____ Mancebo.
- 853 ii. Troy Slack.
- 854 iii. Dale Slack.
- 855 iv. Jodean Slack. She married _____ Collos.
- 856 v. Jenna Slack.

549. James William¹¹ Frost (Morris Albert "Jack"¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 21-Jul-1940 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

- 857 i. Mark James¹² Frost b. abt 1962. He married Sabine _____, abt 1982.

551. Carl Edson¹¹ Ladd (Lucy Frances¹⁰ Clark, Calvin Edson⁹, Lucy Ann⁸ Frost, Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 13-Aug-1919 in Ithaca, NY. He married Helen Marie Clark, 28-Jun-1945 in Ithaca, NY.

Children:

- 858 i. Jerry Francis¹² Ladd b. 13-Feb-1946 in Ithaca, NY.
- 859 ii. Merry Lee Ladd b. 26-Dec-1951 in Ithaca, NY.
- 860 iii. Shirley Anne Ladd b. 1-Sep-1953 in Ithaca, NY.

552. Robert Daniel¹¹ Ladd (Lucy Frances¹⁰ Clark, Calvin Edson⁹, Lucy Ann⁸ Frost, Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 16-Jan-1922 in Ithaca, NY. He married Carol Lee Bowman, 30-Oct-1943 in Larchmont, NY.

Children:

- 861 i. Robin Diane¹² Ladd b. 31-Oct-1944 in Port Jervis, NJ.
- 862 ii. Robert Daniel Ladd b. 28-Mar-1947 in Cambridge, MA.
- 863 iii. Carolyn Merle Ladd b. 29-Mar-1950 in Larchmont, NY.
- 864 iv. Charles Benton Ladd b. 29-Sep-1952 in Tulsa, OK.

553. Charles Clark¹¹ Harrington (Phoebe May¹⁰ Clark, Calvin Edson⁹, Lucy Ann⁸ Frost, Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 4-Jun-1926 in Bad Axe, MI. He married Jeannette Buckley, 8-Jul-1950 in Mt. Clements, MI.
- Children:*
- 865 i. Susan Mary¹² Harrington b. 25-Sep-1951.
 - 866 ii. Catherine Nancy Harrington b. 8-Sep-1952.
 - 867 iii. Charles Daniel Harrington b. 25-Nov-1953.
555. Patricia Ann¹¹ Clark (William Stevens Sleeper¹⁰, Calvin Edson⁹, Lucy Ann⁸ Frost, Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 22-Apr-1924 in Grand Rapids, MI. She married Richard Walton Steketee, 28-May-1946.
- Children:*
- 868 i. Richard Walton¹² Steketee, Jr. b. 16-May-1947.
 - 869 ii. Stevens Clark Steketee b. 21-Jun-1950.
556. Judith Mary¹¹ Clark (William Stevens Sleeper¹⁰, Calvin Edson⁹, Lucy Ann⁸ Frost, Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 16-May-1930 in Grand Rapids, MI. She married John Horace Bushnell, 3-Mar-1951.
- Children:*
- 870 i. John Palmer¹² Bushnell b. 28-Nov-1952.
 - 871 ii. Jeffrey Stevens Bushnell b. 14-Oct-1954.
557. Donald Edwin¹¹ Hart (Helen Berdena¹⁰ Clark, Calvin Edson⁹, Lucy Ann⁸ Frost, Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 6-Aug-1928 in Ithaca, NY. He married Doris Jean Hare, 16-Jun-1951 in Phelps, NY.
- Children:*
- 872 i. Donna Jean¹² Hart b. 14-Feb-1952.
 - 873 ii. Richard Hart b. 25-Nov-1953.
558. Geneva I.¹¹ Bain (Nellie Isabelle¹⁰ Frost, Moses M.⁹, Isaiah⁸, Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 24-May-1919 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 2 Dec 1999 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Gordon Lewis Welch, 26-Mar-1939 in Groton, VT, b. 18-Dec-1915 (son of Nelson Wormwood Welch [1884 -] and Bessie Marion Batchelder [1886 - 1949]), d. bef 1997.
- Children:*
- 874 i. Gail Lois¹² Welch b. 11-Nov-1942 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married _____ Foote.
 - 875 ii. Gordon Lewis Welch Jr. b. 20-Oct-1945.
560. Patricia Abbie¹¹ Bain (Nellie Isabelle¹⁰ Frost, Moses M.⁹, Isaiah⁸, Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 16-Feb-1932 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24 Nov 2013 in GCNH, North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married Kent Hawthorne Haskell, 26-Oct-1951 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 23-Jun-1931 (son of George Shepard Haskell [1889 - 1977] and Vesta Irene Carpenter [1896 - 1972]).
- Children:*
- 876 i. Elizabeth "Beth"¹² Haskell b. 16-Jun-195_.
561. Beverly Ann¹¹ Bain (Nellie Isabelle¹⁰ Frost, Moses M.⁹, Isaiah⁸, Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 28-NOV-1935 in Plymouth, NH. She married Lorrey Kendall Hatch, 25-DEC-1955 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 31-May-1936 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of John Franklin Hatch [1888 - 1967] and Mary Victoria Page [1914 - 2008]), d. 23 Apr 2005 in Southington, CT.

Children:

+ 877 i. Penny¹² Hatch.

563. Terrence Paul¹¹ Rielly (Mildred Jean¹⁰ Frost, Frederick⁹, Isaiah⁸, Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 3-Jul-1945. He married (1) Kathy Jackson. He married (2) Susan "Susie" Craig, d. abt Jan 2015.

Children by Kathy Jackson:

878 i. Robert Franklin "Bob"¹² Reilly b. 6 May 1966. He married Negatha _____, 3 Mar 2010.

567. Marci Ann¹¹ Bailey (Mildred Jean¹⁰ Frost, Frederick⁹, Isaiah⁸, Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 31 Jul 1973. She married (1) _____ Delisle. She married (2) Keith Robert Gaffney, 2-Jul-1994 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 31 Jan 1966 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Armand Carl Gaffney [1935 - 1977] and Dolores Ann Brown [1937 - _____]). She married (3) Lewis Thibodeau.

Children by Keith Robert Gaffney:

879 i. Cooper¹² Gaffney b. abt 1997.

Children by Lewis Thibodeau:

880 ii. Brandon Thibodeau.

881 iii. Bailey Thibodeau.

569. Bryce Joseph¹¹ Kinney (Frederick W.¹⁰, Kate⁹ Gibson, Lois⁸ Roberts, Lucy⁷ Frost, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 25 Dec 1910 in Barnet Center, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 4 Jul 2006 in Englewood, Sarasota Co., FL. He married Eleanor Pratt Matson, 24 Feb 1935 in White River Jct, Windsor Co., VT, b. in West Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH, d. 2002.

Children:

882 i. Jean Pratt¹² Kinney b. 25 Nov 1938 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

883 ii. Susan Kinney b. abt 1942 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. She married Leighton Hunter, b. abt 1940 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Leonard Jerome Hunter [1909 - 1982] and Dorothy Bernice Willard).

884 iii. Betsy Kinney. She married Peter Hamre.

574. Phyllis Irene¹¹ Needham (Ida Arlene¹⁰ Buchanan, Pliny Walter⁹, Lydia Marie⁸ Roberts, Lucy⁷ Frost, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 25 Sep 1924 in Marshfield, Washington Co., VT, d. 5 Feb 2008 in Columbia, Richland Co., SC. She married (1) Charles Herbert Grant Jr., 25 Apr 1942, b. abt 1918 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT (son of Charles Herbert Grant [1895 - _____] and Mildred A. Simpson [1899 - 1979]), d. bef Apr 2008. She married (2) James Daniel Burke, b. 26 Sep 1918 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT (son of Patrick J. Burke and Emily J. Smith), d. 2 Jan 2000 in Columbia, Richland, SC.

Children by Charles Herbert Grant Jr.:

+ 885 i. Pauline Ann¹² Grant b. 17 Nov 1942.

+ 886 ii. Pliny Harold "Joe" Grant b. 17 Feb 1945.

Children by James Daniel Burke:

887 iii. Jay Burke.

575. Robert Earl¹¹ Needham (Ida Arlene¹⁰ Buchanan, Pliny Walter⁹, Lydia Marie⁸ Roberts, Lucy⁷ Frost, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 26 Mar 1931 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, d. 1 Apr 2003 in White River Jct, Windsor Co., VT. He married Ada _____.

Children:

888 i. Gary¹² Needham.

889 ii. Betty Jane Needham. She married _____ White.

576. Mary June¹¹ Hatch (Clyde Frost¹⁰, Blanche Ethel⁹ Frost, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 25-Jun-1928, d. 20 Mar 2010 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. She married Reginald Oriol Lund, 1946, b. 3 Sep 1928 in Granby, Essex Co., VT (son of Harry Oril Lund [1895 -] and Emma Adeline Cousineau [1901 -]), d. 26 Mar 1998 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

- + 890 i. Diane Marie¹² Lund b. 13-Nov-1949.
- 891 ii. Gary Reginald Lund b. 16-Apr-1951.
- 892 iii. Joan Carol Lund b. 05-SEP-1955. She married Clarence Alanson "Hank" Shedd Jr., abt 1996, b. abt 1954 (son of Clarence Alanson "Charlie" Shedd [1931 - 2006] and Eleanor Jones).
- 893 iv. Patricia Ann Lund b. 27-JUN-1958. She married (1) _____ Miscavage. She married (2) _____ Cattier.
- 894 v. David Lund.
- 895 vi. Jean Lund.

578. Clyde Frost¹¹ Hatch Jr. (Clyde Frost¹⁰, Blanche Ethel⁹ Frost, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 12-Aug-1931 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24 Jul 2007 in West Topsham, Orange Co., VT. He married 3Pauline "Polly" Winona Hood, 31 Mar 1951, b. 11-Aug-1932 (daughter of Earl Raymond Hood [1905 - 1959] and Ruby Mae Farnham [1908 - 1994]).

Children:

- 896 i. Gayle Ruby¹² Hatch b. 27-Oct-1951. She married Martin Leander "Lindy" Dexter Jr., 21 Nov 1969, b. 5 Dec 1942 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Martin Leander Dexter [1920 - 1998] and Ruth Waters [1922 - 2002]), d. 19 Feb 2017 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT.
- + 897 ii. Susan Jane Hatch b. 12-Jan-1953.
- + 898 iii. Steven Clyde Hatch b. 7-Aug-1954.
- + 899 iv. Lori Ann Hatch b. 17-OCT-1955.
- + 900 v. Glen Paul Hatch b. 09-JAN-1957.
- + 901 vi. Larry John Hatch b. 10-APR-1958.
- + 902 vii. Tina Marie Hatch b. 25-APR-1959.
- + 903 viii. Donna Lee Hatch b. 30 May 1960.
- 904 ix. Lisa Kay Hatch b. 17 Aug 1961. She married Gene Lee Pierson Jr., 15 Nov 1980, b. 30 Sep 1961 (son of Gene Lee Pierson [1940 -] and Deanna B. Patterson [1944 -]).
- + 905 x. Peggy Jo Hatch b. 14-Mar-1964.

579. Wayne Everett¹¹ Hatch (Clyde Frost¹⁰, Blanche Ethel⁹ Frost, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 21-Apr-1935. He married Beverly Nellie Hood, 1952, b. 19-May-1934 (daughter of Earl Raymond Hood [1905 - 1959] and Ruby Mae Farnham [1908 - 1994]).

Children:

- + 906 i. Kathleen Marie¹² Hatch b. 23-Sep-1953.
- + 907 ii. Vickie Ann Hatch b. 16-Feb-1955.
- + 908 iii. Rebecca Ruby Hatch b. 07-JAN-1956.
- + 909 iv. Luanne Edna Hatch b. 23-MAR-1957.
- + 910 v. Carol Nellie Hatch b. 04-NOV-1958.
- + 911 vi. Mary Ellen Hatch b. 17 Nov 1959.
- 912 vii. Earl Wayne Hatch b. 17 May 1961.

580. Errol¹¹ Hatch (Clyde Frost¹⁰, Blanche Ethel⁹ Frost, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 28-Apr-1942, d. abt 28 Oct 1967. He married Lois Ann Hutchinson, 15 Mar 1963, b. 9 Apr 1945 (daughter of Delmer Sherwood Hutchinson [1915 - 2001] and Arlene Delta Colby [1920 - 1997]).

Children:

- + 913 i. Sara Jan¹² Hatch b. 7 Oct 1963.
- + 914 ii. Sally Jean Hatch b. 11 May 1967.

582. Clayton¹¹ Hatch (Clyde Frost¹⁰, Blanche Ethel⁹ Frost, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 29-Feb-1952. He married Jacqueline Emma "Jackie" Sweet, b. 3 Mar 1955 (daughter of Walter Perley Sweet [1934 - 2007] and Alberta Emma Downing [1932 -]).

Children:

- + 915 i. Pamela Daisey¹² Hatch b. 6 Jun 1973.
- + 916 ii. Clayton David Hatch Jr. b. 7-Nov-1974.
- + 917 iii. Chad Walter Hatch b. 4 Sep 1979.

583. Ralph John¹¹ Hatch (John Franklin "Jack"¹⁰, Blanche Ethel⁹ Frost, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 7-May-1930 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10 Nov 1999 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Dorlis Muriel Micklon, 4 Feb 1950 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1-Jul-1933 (daughter of Bert Clarence Micklon and Mae _____). He married (2) Jackalyn Kay White, 29-Sep-1967 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 15-Jun-1941 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Philip Taplin White [1915 - 1975] and Nellie Mae Roberts [1916 - 1998]), d. 6 Jul 2002 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children by Dorlis Muriel Micklon:

- + 918 i. Michael Everett¹² Hatch b. 23-Aug-1950.
- 919 ii. Deborah Mae Hatch b. 20-Nov-1951. She married _____ Childs.
- + 920 iii. Brent Ralph Hatch b. 4-Mar-1954.
- 921 iv. Donna B. Hatch.

Children by Jackalyn Kay White:

- 922 v. Stephen Paul Hatch b. 6-Dec-1967 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 28-Dec-1991 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Nicole Sue Gonyer, 23-Mar-1991 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) _____ Carver.

585. Phyllis Ann¹¹ Hatch (John Franklin "Jack"¹⁰, Blanche Ethel⁹ Frost, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 20-Aug-1938 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Lawrence Joseph Lamarre Jr., 04-AUG-1956 in Groton, VT, b. 20-JUL-1937 (son of Lawrence Lamarre Sr. and Sarah Martin). She married (2) _____ Frechette.

Children by Lawrence Joseph Lamarre Jr.:

- 923 i. Dale Allen¹² Lamarre b. 26-AUG-1957.
- 924 ii. Dan Lawrence Lamarre b. 28-FEB-1962, d. bef 2009.

586. Clara Clytheroe¹¹ Hatch (Clifford Lloyd¹⁰, Blanche Ethel⁹ Frost, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 29-Sep-1932. She married Eugene Weston Puffer, 27-Oct-1950 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 5-Oct-1929 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (son of Lorimer Stevenson Puffer [1902 - 1967] and Alice Leola Welch [1905 - 1981]), d. 30 Nov 2014 in DHMC, Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

- + 925 i. Deborah Gene¹² Puffer b. 23-Nov-1951.
- + 926 ii. Rebecca Claire Puffer b. 18-Oct-1954.

+ 927 iii. Stephen John Puffer b. 04-MAR-1958.

587. Clifford John¹¹ Hatch (Clifford Lloyd¹⁰, Blanche Ethel⁹ Frost, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹) (See marriage to number 534.)

588. Dean Delavan¹¹ Hatch (Clifford Lloyd¹⁰, Blanche Ethel⁹ Frost, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 22-Dec-1945 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1 Oct 2004 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. He married Ruth Ann Eastman, 14-FEB-1969 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 30-SEP-1949 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Carroll Clifton "Tappy" or "Cliff" Eastman [1925 - 2009] and Freida Eldora Chamberlin [1928 - 1970]).

Children:

928 i. Karen Jean¹² Hatch b. 17-APR-1969 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. Partner Chris Rathburn.

929 ii. (twin boys) Hatch b. 17-OCT-1971 in Barre, VT, d. 17-OCT-1971.

+ 930 iii. Dawn Eldora Hatch b. 09-NOV-1973.

+ 931 iv. Heather Ruth Hatch b. 08-APR-1975.

590. Sylvia Annette¹¹ Hatch (Gerald Stanley "Fred"¹⁰, Blanche Ethel⁹ Frost, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 19-Feb-1938, d. 26 Sep 2007. She married Merle Edward Williams, 17-MAR-1956 in Websterville, Washington Co., VT, b. 09-FEB-1930 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Perley Edward Williams [1896 - 1982] and Bernice Alma Hart [1904 - 1990]), d. 7 Dec 2009 in North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

+ 932 i. Gordon Douglas¹² Williams b. 16-MAR-1957.

+ 933 ii. Wesley Merle Williams b. 26-OCT-1958.

+ 934 iii. Connie Annette Williams b. 16-FEB-1960.

935 iv. Brett Stanley Williams b. 06-NOV-1961. He married (1) Laurie Annette Smith, 9-Nov-1985 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 6 Aug 1964 (daughter of Alvah James Smith [1936 - 1987] and Betty Jane Spooner [1943 - 2009]).

936 v. Perley Gerald Williams b. 26-JUL-1963 in St. Johnsbury, VT. He married Sara J. White, 6-Aug-1988 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Douglas White [- 2013] and Jane Langner [1925 - 2013]).

937 vi. Randy Erwin Williams b. 4-Dec-1967 in Barre, VT, d. 28 Aug 2000 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.

591. Herbert E.¹¹ Hatch (Gerald Stanley "Fred"¹⁰, Blanche Ethel⁹ Frost, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 3-Aug-1940. He married (1) Dorothy J. Bijolle, 08-SEP-1961 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Raymond Bijolle and Leona Cooper). Partner Marie Lou Mitchell, b. 10-Aug-1934 in Woodsville, NH (daughter of Leonard George Mitchell [1908 - 1983] and Hazel Fern Lancaster [1911 - 1955]). He married (3) Rudene Mae Chamberlin, 20-Nov-1976 in Lyndonville, VT, b. 11 Dec 1944 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Herman George Chamberlin [1905 - 1971] and Hazel Mae Flint [1914 - 1999]).

Children by Dorothy J. Bijolle:

938 i. Brenda Jean¹² Hatch b. 18-JAN-1962.

Children by Marie Lou Mitchell:

+ 939 ii. Leonard Sam Mitchell Hatch Evans b. 5-Jul-1966.

595. Roger Raymond¹¹ Hatch (Gerald Stanley "Fred"¹⁰, Blanche Ethel⁹ Frost, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 20-Feb-1948. He married Patricia Ann Poor, 19-Mar-1966 in

Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 10 Feb 1945 (daughter of Harry C. Poor [- 2010] and Shirley Lyndes [- 2010]), d. 14 Jun 2012.

Children:

- 940 i. Roselee Ann¹² Hatch b. 4-Nov-1966 in Barre, VT. She married Andrew Bean.
- 941 ii. Darryl H. Hatch b. abt 1970. He married Karmen L. Flint, 9 Aug 2003 in West Fairlee, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Terry Flint and Linda Longley [- 2009]).
- 942 iii. Julie Hatch b. abt 1971. She married Rodney Roger Rood Jr., b. 23 Dec 1973 (son of Rodney Roger Rood [1949 -] and Roxanna Longley).

597. Ruth Emma¹¹ Frost (Ralph Elsworth.¹⁰, William E.⁹, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 20 Oct 1928. She married Kenneth L. Brong, 3 Jun 1950, b. 19 Nov 1929.

Children:

- + 943 i. David Allen¹² Brong b. 27 May 1953.
- + 944 ii. Robert James Brong b. 9 Dec 1954.
- + 945 iii. Nancy Lynn Brong.

598. George Ralph¹¹ Frost (Ralph Elsworth.¹⁰, William E.⁹, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 20 Sep 1930, d. 18 Jul 1978. He married (1) Alice True, abt Dec 1955, b. 1933, d. 1959. He married (2) Carole Ann Bent, b. 5 Jul 1934, d. 29 Dec 2003.

Children by Alice True:

- + 946 i. George Ralph¹² Frost Jr. b. 11 Sep 1952.

Children by Carole Ann Bent:

- + 947 ii. Stephen James Frost b. 31 Oct 1962.
- + 948 iii. Thomas Edward Frost b. 8 Jan 1965.

599. Beverly Joan¹¹ Frost (Ralph Elsworth.¹⁰, William E.⁹, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 16 Oct 1932, d. 23 Jul 2001. She married Kurt Emil Benz, 30 Apr 1955, b. 27 Jul 1928, d. 14 Aug 1983.

Children:

- + 949 i. Gregory Charles¹² Benz b. 8 May 1957.
- + 950 ii. Jeffrey Alan Benz b. 17 Aug 1958.
- + 951 iii. Teresa Ann Benz b. 15 Oct 1959.
- 952 iv. Laura Jean Benz b. 10 Sep 1960.
- + 953 v. Patricia Mary Benz b. 3 Mar 1963.

600. Allen Lee¹¹ Frost (Ralph Elsworth.¹⁰, William E.⁹, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 19 Nov 1934, d. 17 Jul 1995. He married Ann Marie Spilman, b. 13 Nov 1934.

Children:

- + 954 i. Mark Allen¹² Frost b. 13 Nov 1956.
- + 955 ii. Eric James Frost b. 3 Nov 1957.
- + 956 iii. Scott Edward Frost b. 7 Jan 1959.
- + 957 iv. Allen Lee Frost Jr. b. 18 May 1960.
- + 958 v. Robert Ralph Frost b. 23 Aug 1966.
- + 959 vi. Valerie Ann Frost b. 17 Feb 1969.

601. Barbara Ann¹¹ Frost (Ralph Elsworth.¹⁰, William E.⁹, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 23 Mar 1942. She married Charles Robert Osborn, 22 Sep 1961, b. 8 Feb 1939.

Children:

- 960 i. Denise Anne¹² Osborn b. 6 Apr 1962.

- + 961 ii. Jacqueline Lee Osborn b. 6 Apr 1965.
603. Calvin R.¹¹ Frost (Joseph Ray¹⁰, William E.⁹, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 1 Dec 1924. He married Joyce Ina Lackie, 23 Nov 1949 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, b. 24 Apr 1930 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Harry A. Lackie [1885 - 1980] and Harriet Amelia Cassady [1899 - 1976]), d. 26 Nov 2014 in Dade City, Pasco Co., FL.
- Children:*
- 962 i. Robert William¹² Frost b. 17 Apr 1952, d. 18 Feb 1953.
- + 963 ii. Alison Frost b. 28 Aug 1954.
- 964 iii. Richard C. Frost b. 9 Jan 1956. He married Florence Hall (daughter of _____ Hall and Velma Helen Horne [1920 - 2011]).
- 965 iv. Kevin J. Frost b. 3 Jun 1959. He married Cherie _____.
608. Delbert Wayne¹¹ Frost (Bernie W.¹⁰, William E.⁹, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 8 Mar 1934 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 2 Mar 2009 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. He married Shirley Ellen Travena, 7 Jun 1958 in Lisbon, Grafton Co., NH.
- Children:*
- + 966 i. Nina Marie¹² Frost b. 29 Mar 1959.
- + 967 ii. Keneth William Frost b. 10 Oct 1961.
- + 968 iii. Teresa Jean Frost b. 19 Dec 1962.
- + 969 iv. Patricia Ann Frost b. 30 May 1965.
- + 970 v. John Lionel Frost b. 21 Feb 1968.
609. Lucinda Jean "Cindy"¹¹ Frost (Bernie W.¹⁰, William E.⁹, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 3 Mar 1941. She married Elmer Ellsworth Black, 6 Aug 1960, b. 29 Oct 1936 (son of Harold Black and Celia Upham).
- Children:*
- + 971 i. Stephen Allen¹² Black b. 8 Aug 1961.
- 972 ii. Richard Elmer Black b. 26 Dec 1962, d. 6 Apr 1972.
- + 973 iii. Timothy Black b. 15 Sep 1964.
610. Mary Rosamond¹¹ Frost (Renwick James¹⁰, William E.⁹, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 10 Oct 1939. She married Sydney Mead Smith, 23 Jul 1960, b. 28 Apr 1938 (son of Fred James Smith [1895 - 1956] and Marjorie Ethel Gilman [1913 - 1991]).
- Children:*
- + 974 i. Steven Michael¹² Smith b. 17 Jul 1963.
- 975 ii. Scott James Smith b. 11 Oct 1966.
- + 976 iii. Fred Renwick Smith b. 30 May 1971.
611. Janet Mable¹¹ Frost (Renwick James¹⁰, William E.⁹, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 7 Nov 1940. She married Hugh George "Toby" Olsen Jr., 23 Sep 1967, b. 2 Feb 1941 (son of Hugh George Olsen [1911 - 1993] and Frances Adams [1915 - 2011]).
- Children:*
- + 977 i. Sonja Frost¹² Olsen b. 27 Feb 1972.
- + 978 ii. Kristen Jo Olsen b. 9 Nov 1974.
- 979 iii. Eric George Olsen b. 8 Jul 1978.
612. Leslie Richard¹¹ Frost Jr. (Leslie Richard¹⁰, William E.⁹, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 5-Mar-1945. He married Nancy Jane Thompson, 7-Aug-1965, b.

27-APR-1947 (daughter of Lyle Walden Thompson [1916 - 1991] and Hellene Jane Emerson [1920 - 2014]).

Children:

- + 980 i. Gregory Richard¹² Frost b. 16-May-1966.
- + 981 ii. Deborah Jane Frost b. 29-Nov-1968.
- + 982 iii. Gail Hellene Frost b. 24-Jan-1971.

613. Julia Phyllis¹¹ Frost (Leslie Richard¹⁰, William E.⁹, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 26 Jun 1948. She married Donald Dudley Carleton, 22 Jul 1967, b. 23 Jul 1935 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Harold Arthur Carleton [1898 - 1968] and Bertha Gilmour [1898 - 1989]), d. 24 Mar 2015 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

- 983 i. Harold Leslie¹² Carleton b. 5 Feb 1972.
- + 984 ii. Betsey Lynn Carleton b. 24 May 1981.

617. Kenneth¹¹ McFarland (Mary Ella¹⁰ Williams, John Burnham⁹, Ella M.⁸ Frost, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 8-Nov-1927. He married Bessie Blanchard, 13-Jun-1948, b. 24-Dec-1928.

Children:

- 985 i. Patricia Ann¹² McFarland b. 1-May-1950.
- 986 ii. Kenneth Owen McFarland Jr. b. 9-Aug-1952.
- 987 iii. Brenda Jean McFarland b. 26-Apr-1957.

619. John Larry¹¹ Williams (Clarence John¹⁰, John Burnham⁹, Ella M.⁸ Frost, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 15-Mar-1935 in East Corinth, VT. He married Berta Pi Sunyer, 23-Aug-1958.

Children:

- 988 i. Frances Louise¹² Williams b. 5-Jun-1959. She married David Caccivo, 24-Aug-1985.
- 989 ii. John Larry Williams Jr. b. 9-May-1960.
- 990 iii. James Anthony Williams b. 1-Jan-1962.
- 991 iv. Carolyn Jane Williams b. 30-Sep-1965.

620. Judith Ann¹¹ Williams (Clarence John¹⁰, John Burnham⁹, Ella M.⁸ Frost, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 21-Dec-1938 in East Corinth, VT. She married James Barton, 12-Sep-1959, b. abt 1937 (son of Charles Barton and Ruth Ella Rogers [1912 - 2007]).

Children:

- + 992 i. James Anthony¹² Barton b. 20-Sep-1960.
- + 993 ii. Beth Carol Barton b. 1-Aug-1962.
- + 994 iii. Charles Demetrios "Charlie" Barton II. b. 13-Jul-1965.

621. Sarah¹¹ Williams (Clarence John¹⁰, John Burnham⁹, Ella M.⁸ Frost, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 28-Aug-1948. She married (1) Michael Polli, 2-Oct-1971. She married (2) Richard Griswold Hutchins, 25 Dec 1987, b. 3 Nov 1942 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (son of Wendell Clement Hutchins [1909 - 1981] and Catherine Elizabeth Griswold [1910 - 2002]).

Children by Michael Polli:

- 995 i. James Vincent¹² Polli b. 28-Oct-1973.

622. Grover Clark¹¹ Smith (Ida Mae¹⁰ Clark, Frederick Manly⁹, William Frost⁸, Elizabeth "Betsey"⁷ Frost, William⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 7-Oct-1892 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d.

29-APR-1927 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 1927 in Groton Village Cemetery. He married Emma Ruth Jones, 24-Jan-1917 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 26-Dec-1889 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Fred Hassen Jones [1858 - 1890] and Martha Maria Heath [1854 - 1903]), d. 27-May-1975 in Marysville, Yuba County, CA, buried 30-May-1975 in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children:

- 996 i. Pauline Hilda¹² Smith b. 15-NOV-1917 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24-FEB-1993 in Lucerne, CA. She married Robert Lee Davidson, 21-Jan-1947 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 28-JUN-1914 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Robert Alexander Davidson [1879 - 1968] and Anna Bell Heath [1885 - 1924]), d. 12-DEC-1995 in Lakeport, CA, buried Spring 1996 in Groton Village Cemetery.

623. Gerald Ernest¹¹ Smith (Ida Mae¹⁰ Clark, Frederick Manly⁹, William Frost⁸, Elizabeth "Betsey"⁷ Frost, William⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 19-Mar-1894 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 7-Jul-1959 in Southington, CT, buried 9-Jul-1959 in Groton Village Cemetery. He married (1) Marion Etta Hatch, 2-Dec-1912 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 21-Feb-1892 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Oscar Clark Hatch [1855 - 1931] and Hannah Page Welch [1861 - 1921]). He married (2) Gladys Maybelle Hooper, 17-Jul-1922 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 23-Feb-1904 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Stephen Welch Hooper [1861 - 1927] and Elizabeth "Lizzie" Victoria Dennis [1879 - 1954]), d. 21-Sep-1995 in Southington, CT, buried 25-Sep-1995 in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children by Gladys Maybelle Hooper:

- + 997 i. Dwight Stephen "Buster"¹² Smith b. 4-Jan-1923.
+ 998 ii. Gerald Ernest Smith Jr. b. 23-Jul-1924.
+ 999 iii. Grover Lee Smith b. 14-Jan-1926.
+ 1000 iv. Buddenae Idamae Smith b. 23-Feb-1928.
+ 1001 v. Jean Elizabeth Smith b. 23-Mar-1931.
+ 1002 vi. Ralph Frederick Smith b. 11-Jul-1937.

631. Daniel Robert¹¹ Clark (Daniel Francis¹⁰, Benjamin Franklin⁹, William Frost⁸, Elizabeth "Betsey"⁷ Frost, William⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 29-APR-1907. He married Christina Scull, 12-Aug-1932.

Children:

- 1003 i. Herbert Wesley¹² Clark b. 25-May-1933.
1004 ii. Dorothy Clark b. 15-Sep-1937.

632. Benjamin Franklin¹¹ Clark (Ernest Frank¹⁰, Benjamin Franklin⁹, William Frost⁸, Elizabeth "Betsey"⁷ Frost, William⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 4-Apr-1906 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 2-May-1969 in Montreal, Canada. He married Beatrice Alberta Lindsay, 12-Jun-1933 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, b. 3-Aug-1912 in Montpelier, VT (daughter of William Lindsey [- 1929] and Selena Alberta Somers), d. 1999 in FL.

Children:

- 1005 i. David Lindsey¹² Clark b. 18-Dec-1939 in St Johnsbury, VT.
+ 1006 ii. Stephen Edward Clark b. 29-May-1941.
1007 iii. Jane Adams Clark b. 7-Jan-1947 in St. Johnsbury, VT.

634. Ross Lyle¹¹ Clark (George N.¹⁰, Horace Carlos⁹, Almon L.⁸, Elizabeth "Betsey"⁷ Frost, William⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 6-Jul-1906 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 16 Feb 1988 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Emma Helen Wilder, 14-Jul-1934 in Franklin, Franklin Co., VT, b. 9-May-1908 in Franklin, Franklin Co., VT (daughter of Allen Dewing Wilder and Flora Phillips), d. bef 16 Feb 1988.

Children:

- 1008 i. Cynthia Agnes¹² Clark b. 22-Jul-1936 in Franklin, VT.
- 1009 ii. Daniel Wilder Clark b. 19-May-1940 in Franklin, VT.
- 1010 iii. Douglas Noyes Clark b. 1-May-1942 in Franklin, VT.

635. Earl Lovern¹¹ Carpenter (Gertrude Winona¹⁰ Clark, Wallace N.⁹, Almon L.⁸, Elizabeth "Betsey"⁷ Frost, William⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 23-Dec-1893, d. 2-Sep-1944. He married Ruth Marie Tarbell, 9-May-1917.

Children:

- 1011 i. Wallace Clark¹² Carpenter b. 4-Feb-1918. He married Grace Winters.
- 1012 ii. Virginia Josephine Carpenter b. 28-Aug-1921. She married Joseph William Irnhoff.
- 1013 iii. Jean Ruth Carpenter b. 27-Sep-1926. She married William E. Quinlan.
- 1014 iv. Earl Lovern Carpenter b. 12-Jan-1930.
- 1015 v. Barbara Louise Carpenter b. 14-Aug-1935.

636. Eunice Jeanette¹¹ Carpenter (Gertrude Winona¹⁰ Clark, Wallace N.⁹, Almon L.⁸, Elizabeth "Betsey"⁷ Frost, William⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 1-Mar-1896. She married (1) S. Hanson, 14-Mar-1914, d. 21-Apr-1916. She married (2) George Suddard, 27-Nov-1918, b. 31-Jan-1890 (son of Judson Suddard and Jennie Devell), d. 10-Sep-1943.

Children by George Suddard:

- 1016 i. Harold Eugene¹² Suddard b. 28-Feb-1922.
- 1017 ii. Howard Sewell Suddard b. 18-Mar-1926.

648. Bruce Urban¹¹ Bailey (Edward Thomson¹⁰, Adelia J.⁹ Buchanan, Sophia F.⁸ Clark, Elizabeth "Betsey"⁷ Frost, William⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 2-Nov-1916. He married Elsie Lenora Rollins, b. 21 Dec 1916 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Leonard Wallace Rollins [1889 - 1953] and Mary Mae Meyeette [1889 - 1971]), d. 15 Apr 1998.

Children:

- + 1018 i. Sharon Lee¹² Bailey b. 4 Sep 1946.

658. Ruth Adele¹¹ Bailey (Leslie¹⁰, Adelia J.⁹ Buchanan, Sophia F.⁸ Clark, Elizabeth "Betsey"⁷ Frost, William⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 6-Apr-1916 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married James C. Otis, 5-Feb-1944 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT, b. 19 Jun 1915 in White River Jct, Windsor Co., VT.

Children:

- 1019 i. James Richard¹² Otis b. 23 Feb 1945. He married Karen Sanna Hanneman, 13 Apr 1974, b. 16 Jul 1945.
- 1020 ii. Jane Adele Otis b. 27 Dec 1946 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. She married Ira Hammes Rapp, 21 Jul 1973, b. 12 Apr 1948 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.

659. Everett Clark¹¹ Bailey (Leslie¹⁰, Adelia J.⁹ Buchanan, Sophia F.⁸ Clark, Elizabeth "Betsey"⁷ Frost, William⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 3-Dec-1917 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Doris Jane Doerffler, 31-Jan-1943 in Morrisville, Lamoille Co., VT.

Children:

- 1021 i. David Leslie¹² Bailey b. 14 Mar 1944 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Kristine Baldwin, 14 Oct 1973, b. 13 Oct 1951 in Orange, Essex Co., NJ.
- 1022 ii. Ann Avery Bailey b. 16 May 1955 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. She married George Thomas Little Jr., 22 May 1976, b. 18 Nov 1948 in Vienna, Austria.
- 1023 iii. Everett Clark Bailey Jr. b. 20 Apr 1956 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

660. Jacob Joseph¹¹ Bailey (Leslie¹⁰, Adelia J.⁹ Buchanan, Sophia F.⁸ Clark, Elizabeth "Betsey"⁷ Frost, William⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 1-Jun-1929 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Laura F. Noble, 27-Jun-1959 in Jefferson, VT, b. 16 Oct 1936 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

Children:

- 1024 i. Winona Jane¹² Bailey b. 10 Jun 1960.
- 1025 ii. Elizabeth Anne Bailey b. 3 Jun 1961.

Generation Twelve

662. Lois Irene¹² Page (Horace Albert¹¹, Charles N.¹⁰, Albert⁹, Betsey M.⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 29-May-1948 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Wesley Eugene Clay, abt 1967, b. 15 May 1945 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH (son of Ernest E. Clay and Josephine E. Godfrey [1925 - 2009]), d. 24 Feb 2017 in North Thetford, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

- 1026 i. Ellen¹³ Clay. She married Douglas Stone.
- + 1027 ii. Amy L. Clay.
- + 1028 iii. Daryl Clay.

663. Donna¹² Page (Howard E.¹¹, Harold Raymond¹⁰, Franklin M.⁹, Betsey M.⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 14-Jan-1945 in Petersburg, VA. She married Stephen Edward Clark, 3-Jun-1967 in Alexandria, VA, b. 29-May-1941 in St Johnsbury, VT (son of Benjamin Franklin Clark [1906 - 1969] and Beatrice Alberta Lindsay [1912 - 1999]).

Children:

- 1029 i. Page¹³ Clark b. 25-Feb-1970 in Denver, CO.
- 1030 ii. Brian Clark b. 9-Dec-1972 in Beaufort, SC.

664. Jeffrey H.¹² Page (Howard E.¹¹, Harold Raymond¹⁰, Franklin M.⁹, Betsey M.⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 20-Oct-1945 in Washington, DC. He married Jerri Bearden, b. 28-Aug-1946 (daughter of Edward R. Bearden and ?).

Children:

- 1031 i. Adrienne¹³ Page b. 29-Dec-1967.
- 1032 ii. Timothy Page b. 10-Oct-1969.
- 1033 iii. Keith Page b. 24-Jan-1972.

665. Timothy¹² Page (Howard E.¹¹, Harold Raymond¹⁰, Franklin M.⁹, Betsey M.⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 30-May-1948 in Pensacola, FL. He married Jacqueline McAnally, 11-Dec-1971 in Richmond, VA, b. 10-Jul-1951 in Richmond, VA (daughter of Robert W. McAnally and Grace E. _____).

Children:

- 1034 i. Ryan R.¹³ Page b. 6-Jun-1977 in Richmond, VA.
- 1035 ii. Shannon E. Page b. 16-Sep-1980 in Richmond, VA.

667. Sandra Jean¹² Murphy (Carlene W.¹¹ Page, Harold Raymond¹⁰, Franklin M.⁹, Betsey M.⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 05-JUL-1936 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Ralph James Cirone, 10 Nov 1956 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1933 in Jersey City, Hudson Co., NJ (son of Ralph Cirone and Philomena Basile).

Children:

1036 i. Michael¹³ Cirone.

668. Philip Gordon¹² Page (Harold Gordon¹¹, Harold Raymond¹⁰, Franklin M.⁹, Betsey M.⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 2-Apr-1941. He married Nancy Reynolds, 22-JUN-1963, b. 04-FEB-1943 (daughter of Albert Reynolds and Ruth Bishop).

Children:

+ 1037 i. Laura Lee¹³ Page b. 05-NOV-1965.

1038 ii. Suzanne Page b. 12-FEB-1967 in Littleton, NH. She married Andrew Pyszka, 21-JUL-1990, b. 12-FEB-1966.

1039 iii. Sarah Page b. 14-AUG-1969 in Concord, NH.

1040 iv. Scott Page b. 29-JAN-1971 in Littleton, NH. He married Suzanne Therriault, 15-AUG-1992.

671. Mary Arvilla¹² Tinkham (Mary Eliza¹¹ Dunn, Arvilla Waterman¹⁰ Page, Carlos Azro⁹, Betsey M.⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 17-May-1916 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 22-Sep-1991 in CVH Berlin, Washington Co., VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. She married Robert Carlos Welch, 28-MAR-1938 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 12-May-1916 in Plainfield, VT (son of Nelson Wormwood Welch [1884 -] and Bessie Marion Batchelder [1886 - 1949]), d. 28-Feb-1997 in Berlin, VT, buried in Groton, VT (village cemetery).

Children:

+ 1041 i. Robert Wayne¹³ Welch b. 24-Jul-1938.

672. James Sidney¹² Tinkham (Mary Eliza¹¹ Dunn, Arvilla Waterman¹⁰ Page, Carlos Azro⁹, Betsey M.⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 29-Jun-1917. He married Minnie Leveretta Welch, 12-Oct-1940 in Ryegate, VT, b. 31-May-1921 (daughter of George Scott Welch [1881 - 1977] and Goldie Mae Hutchins [1887 - 1966]).

Children:

1042 i. George James¹³ Tinkham b. 26-Feb-1947.

1043 ii. Mary Lou Tinkham b. 13-Jun-1951. She married _____ Craig.

1044 iii. Bonnie Sue Tinkham b. 7-Feb-1955. She married Richard Stewart.

674. Paul Russell¹² Tinkham (Mary Eliza¹¹ Dunn, Arvilla Waterman¹⁰ Page, Carlos Azro⁹, Betsey M.⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 01-JAN-1928 in Middletown, MA. He married Ruby Clara Edwards, 07-NOV-1952 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 15-SEP-1930 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Harley Wilbur Edwards [1890 - 1973] and Orphia Best Amadon [1897 - 1979]).

Children:

+ 1045 i. Paula Mary¹³ Tinkham b. 20-JUL-1953.

1046 ii. Linda Jean Tinkham b. 23-NOV-1955 in St Johnsbury, VT, d. 28-JUL-1965 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH.

1047 iii. Russell Harley Tinkham b. 17-JUL-1956 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, d. 13 Oct 2016. He married Debra Marie Hart, 23-Sep-1989 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 4 Mar 1955 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Russell Morrison Hart [1913 - 1998] and Mildred Eunice (Emma) Wright [1920 - 2005]).

+ 1048 iv. Rodney James Tinkham b. 16-JUN-1959.

+ 1049 v. Dale Lyle Tinkham b. 22-NOV-1960.

1050 vi. (twin) Tinkham b. 22-NOV-1960, d. 22-NOV-1960.

1051 vii. Sally Ann Tinkham b. 26-FEB-1963 in Woodsville, NH, d. 19-Jan-1980 in East Ryegate, VT, buried 1980 in Horse Meadow, North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

675. Charles William¹² Paine (Alice Arvilla¹¹ Dunn, Arvilla Waterman¹⁰ Page, Carlos Azro⁹, Betsey M.⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 21-JUL-1935 in Bristol, VT. He married Marian Rae Palmer, 27-Sep-1958, b. 20-Oct-1937 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT (daughter of Raymond William Palmer and Marian Linnea Badger).

Children:

- + 1052 i. Charles Christopher¹³ Paine b. 3-Jul-1959.
- + 1053 ii. Sherilyn Rae Paine b. 31-Mar-1961.
- + 1054 iii. William Raymond Paine b. 6-Nov-1964.
- 1055 iv. Amy Louise Paine b. 12-May-1970 in Camden, NJ.

677. Margaret Louise¹² Paine (Alice Arvilla¹¹ Dunn, Arvilla Waterman¹⁰ Page, Carlos Azro⁹, Betsey M.⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 11-MAR-1940 in Middlebury, VT. She married John H. Underwood, 26-Dec-1964 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT, b. 26-Jan-1941 in Swampscott, MA (son of John H. Underwood and Esther Butterfield).

Children:

- 1056 i. Kristen Lee¹³ Underwood b. 17-Sep-1966 in Troy, NY.
- 1057 ii. John H. Underwood Jr. b. 5-Dec-1968 in Troy, NY.
- 1058 iii. Brian Thomas Underwood b. 23-Oct-1970 in Troy, NY.

678. Bessie Arvilla¹² Dunn (Carlos Moses¹¹, Arvilla Waterman¹⁰ Page, Carlos Azro⁹, Betsey M.⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 12-Jan-1937 in Groton, VT. She married Carroll Ray "Stub" Choate, 1955, b. 30-Apr-1936 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH (son of Raymond Alan Choate [1895 -] and Glenna S. King [1898 -]).

Children:

- 1059 i. Richard Lee¹³ Choate b. 4-Sep-1955.
- 1060 ii. Raymond Allen Choate b. 2-Sep-1956.
- 1061 iii. Robert Carlos Choate b. 5-Sep-1957.

679. Carlene Ann¹² Dunn (Carlos Moses¹¹, Arvilla Waterman¹⁰ Page, Carlos Azro⁹, Betsey M.⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 7-Jul-1939 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married Gordon Howard Boomhower, 14-Oct-1961 in East Ryegate, VT, b. 26-Sep-1937 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (son of Howard Marvin Boomhower [1912 - 1965] and Phylis Almeda Morse).

Children:

- 1062 i. Melissa Ann¹³ Boomhower b. 9-Oct-1962 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Richard P. Therrien, 27-Sep-1986 in Derry, Rockingham Co., NH, b. 23-Dec-1962 in Webster, Worcester Co., MA (son of George Therrien and Jackie _____).
- + 1063 ii. Beth Marie Boomhower b. 14-Apr-1964.

680. Barbara Lee¹² Dunn (Carlos Moses¹¹, Arvilla Waterman¹⁰ Page, Carlos Azro⁹, Betsey M.⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 2-Feb-1947. She married Sheldon Edward Vance, 15-Aug-1970, b. 2-May-1942 (son of Charles Edward Vance [1913 - 2007] and Mildred Bessie Stanton [1924 -]), d. bef 2004.

Children:

- 1064 i. Wendy Sue¹³ Vance b. 23-May-1971.
- 1065 ii. Kerri Ann Vance b. 27-Sep-1973.
- 1066 iii. Patricia Lynn Vance b. 28-Feb-1979.

700. Leonard Welch¹² Darling (Alice (Ingalls)¹¹ Welch, Harry Calvin¹⁰, Mary Stewart⁹ Miller, Lydia⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 17-JUL-1902 in So. Peacham, VT. He married Henny Athelma Johansen, 10-OCT-1935, b. 25-FEB-1918 in Oslo, Norway.
- Children:*
- 1067 i. Lyndon Garfield¹³ Darling b. 01-JUN-1937 in Hanover, NH.
701. Doris¹² Darling (Alice (Ingalls)¹¹ Welch, Harry Calvin¹⁰, Mary Stewart⁹ Miller, Lydia⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 13-MAR-1906 in So. Peacham, VT, d. 6 Aug 1999 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. She married Dennis Hobbs, 15-JUL-1938, b. abt 1911 in New Hampshire (son of Edward George Hobbs [1887 -] and Lois Maria Rogers [1893 -]), d. 16 Jan 1998.
- Children:*
- + 1068 i. Judith Allyson¹³ Hobbs b. 13-JUL-1939.
702. Seraph¹² Darling (Alice (Ingalls)¹¹ Welch, Harry Calvin¹⁰, Mary Stewart⁹ Miller, Lydia⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 20-NOV-1908 in So. Peacham, VT, d. 14-JAN-1978 in Claremont, NH. She married Alvah Chase, 03-AUG-1935.
- Children:*
- 1069 i. Keith Alvah¹³ Chase b. 04-NOV-1938.
703. Beverly Elaine¹² Welch (Gordon Granger¹¹, Harry Calvin¹⁰, Mary Stewart⁹ Miller, Lydia⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 11-JUN-1932 in Townsend, MA. She married Grant Augustus "Bucky" Isham, 18-JUN-1955, b. 27-DEC-1933 (son of Morris Earl Isham [1914 - 1990] and Helen Ruth Grant [1911 - 1994]).
- Children:*
- + 1070 i. Darrell Scott¹³ Isham b. 11-JUL-1957.
- + 1071 ii. Dale Warren Isham b. 11 May 1960.
- 1072 iii. Susan Beth Isham b. 22 Jul 1962 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT, d. 1 Jan 1981 in Stockbridge, Windsor Co., VT.
705. Reginald David¹² Welch (Gordon Granger¹¹, Harry Calvin¹⁰, Mary Stewart⁹ Miller, Lydia⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 19-DEC-1938 in Peacham, VT. He married Elizabeth Jane "Betty" Brear, 21 Oct 1967 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, b. 21 Mar 1947 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Chester Coolidge "Chet" Brear [1924 -] and Frances Alice Bliss [1926 -]).
- Children:*
- + 1073 i. Rory David¹³ Welch b. 16 Apr 1968.
- + 1074 ii. Keith Allen Welch b. 23 Jan 1970.
706. Donald Burton¹² Welch (Gordon Granger¹¹, Harry Calvin¹⁰, Mary Stewart⁹ Miller, Lydia⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 22-JUL-1940 in Peacham, VT. He married Carol Ann Chiott, 20 Jul 1963 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT, b. 13 Jun 1943 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 1075 i. David Adams¹³ Welch b. 8 Apr 1978.
708. Sylvanus Walter¹² Thurston (Frank Walter¹¹, Eleanor L.¹⁰ Smith, Almira C.⁹ Minard, Olive V.⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 8-Aug-1916. He married Nellie McDade, 29-Jun-1940, b. 28-Dec-1915 (daughter of Gilbert McDade and Ora McLane).

Children:

1076 i. Michael David¹³ Thurston b. 27-Jul-1954.

710. Mildred W.¹² Thurston (Frank Walter¹¹, Eleanor L.¹⁰ Smith, Almira C.⁹ Minard, Olive V.⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 19-Jul-1920. She married Henry Denio, Oct-1942, b. 22-Aug-1913 (son of Arthur Denio and Luella Gould).

Children:

1077 i. Sylvanus Gordon¹³ Denio b. 18-Jun-1943.

1078 ii. Stanley Earl Denio b. 30-Apr-1953.

711. Frances Charlotte¹² Thurston (Frank Walter¹¹, Eleanor L.¹⁰ Smith, Almira C.⁹ Minard, Olive V.⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 12-Apr-1923. She married Francis O'Marrow, 1942, b. 1-Jan-1917 (son of Andrew O'Marrow and Mary Dacey).

Children:

1079 i. Garnet Wayne¹³ O'Marrow b. 4-May-1943.

1080 ii. Margaret Cynthia O'Marrow b. 2-Jan-1950.

1081 iii. Stephen Edward O'Marrow b. 7-Aug-1952.

712. Porter Gordon¹² Thurston (Frank Walter¹¹, Eleanor L.¹⁰ Smith, Almira C.⁹ Minard, Olive V.⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 24-Jul-1925, d. bef 2015. He married Lois A. Knapp, 18-Feb-1947, b. 18-Jan-1924 (daughter of Cecil Knapp and Frances Soles).

Children:

1082 i. Kevin Porter¹³ Thurston b. 7-Apr-1949.

1083 ii. Sonja Frances Thurston b. 27-Feb-1951.

1084 iii. Lori Lynne Thurston b. 24-Feb-1956.

713. William Annis¹² Thurston (Frank Walter¹¹, Eleanor L.¹⁰ Smith, Almira C.⁹ Minard, Olive V.⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 18-Dec-1928. He married Doris Peterson, 19-Dec-1948, b. 3-May-1930 (daughter of Ernest Peterson and Evelyn Scott).

Children:

1085 i. Teresa May¹³ Thurston b. 12-Jun-1950.

1086 ii. William Peterson Thurston b. 8-Jul-1953.

1087 iii. Dale Frank Thurston b. 23-Dec-1955.

715. Donald Henry¹² McNally (Blanche A.¹¹ Thurston, Eleanor L.¹⁰ Smith, Almira C.⁹ Minard, Olive V.⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 28-Jun-1920. He married Irene A. Bloh, b. 19-Jul-1926 (daughter of William R. Bloh and Bertha Helen Herschel).

Children:

1088 i. Bonny Eileen¹³ McNally b. 5-May-1951.

1089 ii. Timothy Arthur McNally b. 26-Mar-1953.

716. Howard Butler¹² McNally (Blanche A.¹¹ Thurston, Eleanor L.¹⁰ Smith, Almira C.⁹ Minard, Olive V.⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 14-Nov-1921. He married Norma J. Bloh, b. 25-Sep-1922 (daughter of William R. Bloh and Bertha Helen Herschel).

Children:

1090 i. David Howard¹³ McNally b. 23-Mar-1945.

1091 ii. Danny Donald McNally b. 9-May-1946.

1092 iii. Don William McNally b. 30-Dec-1953.

717. Betty Marie¹² Whitehill (Jessie Ann¹¹ Plummer, Avis Jane "Jennie"¹⁰ Frost, Aaron H.⁹, Isaiah⁸, Moses⁷, Moses⁶, William⁵, James⁴, William³, George¹), b. 25-Mar-1937 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 15 Feb 2012. She married (1) _____ Campbell (See marriage to number 488). She married (2) Ed Phelan, 2001.
Children by _____ Campbell:
 (See marriage to number 488)
718. Kim¹² Campbell (Betty Marie¹¹ Whitehill, Jessie Ann¹⁰ Plummer, Avis Jane "Jennie"⁹ Frost, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹). She married Carlos Merizalde.
Children:
 1093 i. John¹³ Merizalde.
 1094 ii. Nicole Merizalde.
 1095 iii. Natalie Merizalde.
719. Kelly¹² Campbell (Betty Marie¹¹ Whitehill, Jessie Ann¹⁰ Plummer, Avis Jane "Jennie"⁹ Frost, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹). She married Carlos Ruiz.
Children:
 1096 i. Rachel¹³ Ruiz.
 1097 ii. Emma Ruiz.
 1098 iii. John Ruiz.
720. Kristi¹² Campbell (Betty Marie¹¹ Whitehill, Jessie Ann¹⁰ Plummer, Avis Jane "Jennie"⁹ Frost, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹). She married Bryan Saunders.
Children:
 1099 i. Dawson¹³ Saunders.
 1100 ii. Grace Saunders.
722. Eleanor Harriet¹² Plummer (Nelson Samuel¹¹, Ebenezer G.¹⁰, Avis Jane "Jennie"⁹ Frost, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 20-Jun-1942 in Groton, VT. She married David Runnels Placey, b. 16 Jul 1943 (son of Freeman Roosevelt Placey [1906 - 1978] and Elnah Ruth Runnels [1905 - 1965]).
Children:
 + 1101 i. David Alan¹³ Placey.
 + 1102 ii. Duane Everett Placey b. 1 Mar 1964.
 1103 iii. Steven Brent Placey b. 8 Sep 1970.
723. Susan Margaret¹² Plummer (Nelson Samuel¹¹, Ebenezer G.¹⁰, Avis Jane "Jennie"⁹ Frost, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 12-Nov-1948. She married Raymond W. "Rocky" Spooner (son of Clyde Lavanaway Spooner [1915 - 1996] and Jessica Ella "Jessie" Bradley [1920 - 2003]).
Children:
 + 1104 i. Jeffrey¹³ Spooner b. 1961.
 + 1105 ii. Timothy R. Spooner b. 1971.
724. Norman Lewis¹² Meyeette (Edith Jeanette¹¹ Plummer, Ebenezer G.¹⁰, Avis Jane "Jennie"⁹ Frost, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 1-Sep-1941 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 18 Feb 2005 in Monroe, Coos Co., NH. He married Barbara Irene Wheeler, 16 Nov 1962 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 16-Nov-1935 (daughter of Leslie Everett Wheeler [1905 - 1975] and Ethel Mae James [1912 - 1957]).
Children:

- + 1106 i. Debra¹³ Meyette.
- + 1107 ii. Teresa Meyette.
- + 1108 iii. Cheryl Meyette.

729. Sally Anne¹² Boyce (Marjorie Jennie¹¹ Plummer, Ebenezer G.¹⁰, Avis Jane "Jennie"⁹ Frost, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 6-Oct-1945, d. abt Apr 1998. She married Erwin R. Towle (son of Elwin Raymond Towle [1916 - 2006] and Natalie Helen Brown [1917 - 2011]).

Children:

- 1109 i. Stephen R.¹³ Towle b. 3 Mar 1964.
- 1110 ii. Gregory J. Towle b. 1 Mar 1967.
- 1111 iii. Bruce E. Towle b. 7 Feb 1970.

735. David John¹² Penny (Ida Bernice¹¹ Welch, Isaac Bradley¹⁰, Deliverance "Delia" M.⁹ Frost, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 28-May-1936. He married Carol Irene Hirsch, 1-Nov-1956, b. 17 Sep 1939.

Children:

- + 1112 i. Bradley Alexander¹³ Penny b. 10-Apr-1958.
- 1113 ii. Cindy Lou Penny b. 13 Sep 1960.
- + 1114 iii. Cherel Lee Penny b. 21 Mar 1967.

736. Brian Peter¹² Penny (Ida Bernice¹¹ Welch, Isaac Bradley¹⁰, Deliverance "Delia" M.⁹ Frost, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 25-Dec-1938. He married Nancy Lee Dean, 16 Jul 1966, b. 21 Feb 1944 (daughter of Richard Dean and Jessie _____).

Children:

- + 1115 i. Nathan Scott¹³ Penny b. 2 Apr 1969.
- + 1116 ii. Mark Jonathan Penny b. 22 Apr 1971.
- 1117 iii. Andrew Bruce Penny b. 11 Sep 1979.

737. Agnes Aurora Myrtle¹² Penny (Ida Bernice¹¹ Welch, Isaac Bradley¹⁰, Deliverance "Delia" M.⁹ Frost, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 16-Nov-1941, d. 30 Jul 1994. She married Lawrence Wilfred Anderson, 27 Apr 1959, b. 27 May 1936 (son of John M. Anderson and Alice C. Strandlund).

Children:

- 1118 i. Patsy Lea¹³ Anderson b. 27 Jun 1960.
- + 1119 ii. Murrey Charles Anderson b. 16 Dec 1962.
- + 1120 iii. Shaun Malcolm Anderson b. 21 Apr 1974.

738. Delia Anna Ruth "Dedie"¹² Penny (Ida Bernice¹¹ Welch, Isaac Bradley¹⁰, Deliverance "Delia" M.⁹ Frost, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 30-Aug-1943. She married Victor Edward Magnus, 26 Apr 1969, b. 19 Feb 1933 (son of Karl C. Magnus and Caroline Fischer).

Children:

- 1121 i. Leslie Dawn¹³ Magnus b. 6 Oct 1977.
- 1122 ii. Alison Paige Magnus b. 17 May 1981.

739. Josephine Agnes "Phina"¹² Johnson (Delia Anna¹¹ Welch, Isaac Bradley¹⁰, Deliverance "Delia" M.⁹ Frost, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 2-Oct-1941. She married (1) Jack Dorey, 2 Oct 1962. She married (2) Edward Martin, 6 Jun 1965, b. 9 Oct 1939 (son of Gordon Martin and Marjorie _____). She married (3) Peter Kaczmarek, aft 1968.

Children by Edward Martin:

- 1123 i. Daphne Theylon¹³ Martin b. 20 Oct 1966.
- + 1124 ii. Leila Theylon Martin b. 21 Sep 1968.

740. Leslie Bradford¹² Johnson (Delia Anna¹¹ Welch, Isaac Bradley¹⁰, Deliverance "Delia" M.⁹ Frost, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 20-May-1947. He married (1) Jean Carole Campbell, 18 Jun 1966, b. 28 May 1947 (daughter of Alexander Campbell and Ann _____). He married (2) Tracy Rae "Theresa" Alix, 10 Mar 1984 (daughter of John "Red" Alix).

Children by Jean Carole Campbell:

- 1125 i. Bradford Albert Alexander¹³ Johnson b. 21 Dec 1966.
- 1126 ii. Garth Anthony Johnson b. 11 Jan 1969.

Children by Tracy Rae "Theresa" Alix:

- 1127 iii. Hillary Alix Johnson b. 3 Oct 1985.
- 1128 iv. Casey Charlotte Johnson b. 6 Oct 1989.
- 1129 v. Joseph Reese Johnson b. 16 Jan 1992.

741. Stephen Anthony¹² Johnson (Delia Anna¹¹ Welch, Isaac Bradley¹⁰, Deliverance "Delia" M.⁹ Frost, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 1-Mar-1952. He married (1) Donna Mae Fox, 23 Aug 1973, b. 6 Jul 1955 (daughter of Sidney T. Fox and Dawabey A. Houssain). He married (2) Debbie Winter, 25 Oct 1997, b. 20 Jan 1960.

Children by Donna Mae Fox:

- 1130 i. Anthony Raymond¹³ Johnson b. 3 Apr 1974.
- 1131 ii. Jennifer Louise Johnson b. 23 Sep 1980.

745. Hazel Lillian¹² Welch (Ralph McLeod¹¹, Isaac Bradley¹⁰, Deliverance "Delia" M.⁹ Frost, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 24-Feb-1942. She married (1) Donald Arman Jonasson, 20 Jan 1962, b. 18 Nov 1938. She married (2) William "Bill" Byle, 18 Dec 1971, b. 27 Apr 1928.

Children by Donald Arman Jonasson:

- + 1132 i. Shelley Diane Jonasson¹³ Byle b. 10 Jul 1962.
- + 1133 ii. Rebecca Dawn Jonasson Byle b. 30 Jan 1964.
- + 1134 iii. Patrice Kathleen Jonasson Byle b. 21 Jul 1965.

746. Kenneth McLeod¹² Welch (Ralph McLeod¹¹, Isaac Bradley¹⁰, Deliverance "Delia" M.⁹ Frost, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 23-Aug-1945. He married Frances Jean Hamilton, 7 Oct 1967, b. 31 Jul 1948 (daughter of David Hamilton and Marguerite _____).

Children:

- + 1135 i. Angela Tracey¹³ Welch b. 21 Jan 1968.
- 1136 ii. Mark McLeod Welch b. 17 Jun 1970.

747. Norma Ruth¹² Welch (Duncan Alan¹¹, Isaac Bradley¹⁰, Deliverance "Delia" M.⁹ Frost, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 14-May-1951. She married Donald Cole, 24 Nov 1973, b. 20 Mar 1948 (son of Earl Cole and Pauline Campbell).

Children:

- 1137 i. Warren Russell¹³ Cole b. 10 Jul 1976 in Medicine Hat, Alberta, Canada.

748. Edythe Margaret¹² Welch (Duncan Alan¹¹, Isaac Bradley¹⁰, Deliverance "Delia" M.⁹ Frost, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 18-Apr-1953. She married Frederick Wayne Clayton, 14 Oct 1978, b. 21 Sep 1949 (son of Jack Clayton and Bessie Stockwell).

Children:

- 1138 i. Laura Jill¹³ Clayton b. 21 Mar 1980.
- 1139 ii. Wesley Alan Clayton b. 13 Jul 1982.

755. Tayona Darlene¹² Welch (Norman Angus¹¹, Isaac Bradley¹⁰, Deliverance "Delia" M.⁹ Frost, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 19 Dec 1958. She married Carl Siegfried Johnas, 10 Nov 1978, b. 11 May 1957 (son of Dan Johnas and Lena _____).

Children:

- 1140 i. Rudy Benjamin¹³ Johnas b. 25 Dec 1985.
- 1141 ii. Israel Stephen Johnas b. 1 Jul 1987.
- 1142 iii. Eric Kendall Johnas b. 29 Sep 1992.

756. Janice Shirley¹² Welch (Norman Angus¹¹, Isaac Bradley¹⁰, Deliverance "Delia" M.⁹ Frost, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 28 Jan 1962. She married Ronald Elwyn Schwindt, 27 Jun 1981, b. 1 Aug 1962 (son of Delmar Schwindt and Maxine _____).

Children:

- 1143 i. Dustin Lucas¹³ Schwindt b. 26 Oct 1993.

757. Sandra Lynne¹² Welch (Norman Angus¹¹, Isaac Bradley¹⁰, Deliverance "Delia" M.⁹ Frost, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 13 Apr 1964. She married Russell Scott Reimer, 5 Mar 1983, b. 4 Jun 1961.

Children:

- 1144 i. Nadine Joanne¹³ Reimer b. 27 Feb 1990.
- 1145 ii. Holly Elizabeth Reimer b. 3 Nov 1993.

767. William Albert¹² Cassidy (Durwood William¹¹, Addie May¹⁰ Frost, Aaron Herbert⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 23-Aug-1946 in Miami, FL. He married (1) Rudene Mae Chamberlin, 9 Jul 1966 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 11 Dec 1944 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Herman George Chamberlin [1905 - 1971] and Hazel Mae Flint [1914 - 1999]). He married (2) Marjorie R. Farrow, b. 1-Sep-1941 (daughter of Theodore Glenn Farrow [1900 - 1982] and Agnes Blair Mackay [1903 - 1992]).

Children by Rudene Mae Chamberlin:

- + 1146 i. Janice Gayle¹³ Cassidy b. 28 Feb 1969.
- + 1147 ii. Jodi Lynn Cassidy b. 22-Nov-1970.

768. Michael Jay¹² Cassidy (Durwood William¹¹, Addie May¹⁰ Frost, Aaron Herbert⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 30-Sep-1949. He married Sharon Elizabeth Leete, b. 24 Dec 1949 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Delbert A. Leete [1926 - 2017] and Shirley Ann Hill [1929 -]).

Children:

- + 1148 i. Ryan Durwood¹³ Cassidy b. 16 Jun 1974.
- 1149 ii. Randy Cassidy. He married Jen Jalbert.

774. Jeffrey Dale¹² Moulton (Beula Mae¹¹ Cassady, Addie May¹⁰ Frost, Aaron Herbert⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 29 Dec 1963. He married Kim Starr Burritt, b. 8 Nov 1965.

Children:

- 1150 i. Dylan James¹³ Moulton b. 18 May 1998.
- 1151 ii. Taylor Starr Moulton b. 18 Jan 2002.

779. Linda Mary¹² Ashford (Mildred Irene¹¹ Frost, Lee George¹⁰, Aaron Herbert⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 18-Jan-1949 in Groton, VT. She married Ronald Charles DeAlmeida, 26 Sep 1970 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. 22 Nov 1947 in Vermont (son of George Manuel DeAlmeida [1912 - 1980] and June Ardys McCullough [1915 - 2013]).
- Children:*
- 1152 i. Carl George¹³ DeAlmeida b. 6 Nov 1971. He married Staci Neeley, 3 Jun 2006 in Lexington, Lexington Co., SC (daughter of Ed Neeley and Cathy _____).
 - 1153 ii. Calvin John DeAlmeida b. 13 Jan 1974 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. He married Jill Ann Lyons, 22 May 1999 in Graniteville, Washington Co., VT, b. 20 Dec 1976 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Dennis Hector Lyons [1955 -] and Linda Joan Reed [1953 -]).
780. Waneta Jean¹² Ashford (Mildred Irene¹¹ Frost, Lee George¹⁰, Aaron Herbert⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 13-Sep-1952. She married Michael Raymond Danforth, 26 Sep 1970 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. 25 Feb 1950 in Vermont (son of Ives Moody Danforth [1928 - 1952] and Freda Shover [1928 - 1999]).
- Children:*
- + 1154 i. Justin Lee¹³ Danforth b. 10 Jul 1971.
 - 1155 ii. Kenneth Michael Danforth b. 15-Jan-1973 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Kim _____.
 - + 1156 iii. Erica Mildred Blossom Danforth b. 1-Feb-1974.
782. Wayne Henry¹² Ashford (Mildred Irene¹¹ Frost, Lee George¹⁰, Aaron Herbert⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 8-Feb-1958. He married Terri Lyn Chaffee, b. 1 May 1963 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Robert Wayne Chaffee [1935 - 1991] and Marie Ann Brooks [1938 -]).
- Children:*
- + 1157 i. Amanda Lea¹³ Ashford b. 26 May 1986.
 - 1158 ii. Kyle Wayne Ashford b. 14 Sep 1989.
783. Victoria Rose¹² Ashford (Mildred Irene¹¹ Frost, Lee George¹⁰, Aaron Herbert⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 03-JUN-1962. She married Thomas Vaughn Chaffee, 3 Mar 1979, b. 23 May 1961 (son of Robert Wayne Chaffee [1935 - 1991] and Marie Ann Brooks [1938 -]).
- Children:*
- + 1159 i. Thomas Michael¹³ Chaffee b. 22 Jun 1979.
 - 1160 ii. Amber Dawn Chaffee b. 13 May 1987.
784. Sandra L. "Sam"¹² Frost (Newell Lee¹¹, Lee George¹⁰, Aaron Herbert⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 3-Nov-1953. She married Brent Ralph Hatch, 15 Jan 1971 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 4-Mar-1954 (son of Ralph John Hatch [1930 - 1999] and Dorlis Muriel Micklon [1933 -]).
- Children:*
- 1161 i. Jason Ralph¹³ Hatch b. 11-Dec-1973 in Berlin, VT.
786. Jack Allen¹² Frost (Newell Lee¹¹, Lee George¹⁰, Aaron Herbert⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 07-MAR-1956 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Linda Marilyn Lewis, 18-Jun-1977 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, b. 3 Nov 1953. Partner Sherry

McNayr. He married (3) Susan Holloway, 13-Jul-1991, b. 5-Dec-1954 in Concord, VT (daughter of Raymond Nathaniel Holloway and Ruth Pearl Bennet).

Children by Sherry McNayr:

1162 i. Amanda¹³ Frost b. 29-Jan-1987.

787. Vicki Marie¹² Frost (Newell Lee¹¹, Lee George¹⁰, Aaron Herbert⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 6-Sep-1957. She married Hoyt Millette Darby, 15-Jul-1978 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 25-Jan-1956 (son of Hoyt Allen Darby [1931 - 2010] and Priscilla Millette [1933 - 2014]).

Children:

1163 i. Leanna Marie¹³ Darby b. 12-Oct-1979 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married _____ Roy.

1164 ii. Hoyt Gilbert Darby b. 15-Jun-1987 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

789. Lynn Ann¹² Bailey (Sharon May¹¹ Frost, Lee George¹⁰, Aaron Herbert⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 8-Aug-1971 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Corey Robert Farquharson, 26 May 1996 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 9 Nov 1971 (son of Robert Stewart Farquharson [1948 -] and Brenda Jo Darling [1952 -]).

Children:

1165 i. Chelsea¹³ Farquharson b. abt 1997.

791. Marcella Mae¹² Frost (Earl Leonard¹¹, Lee George¹⁰, Aaron Herbert⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 27 May 1971 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Benjamin Frazer, 10 Dec 1993 (son of Bruce Allen Frazer [1948 -] and Alice Susan Keenan [1948 -]).

Children:

1166 i. Jake Bruce¹³ Frazer b. 2 Dec 2003.

1167 ii. Mark Earl Frazer b. 17 Aug 2005 in Savannah, Chatham Co., GA.

794. Lori Lynn¹² Page (Richard Conrad¹¹, Bessie Lovejoy¹⁰ Frost, Aaron Herbert⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 13-May-1955 in Bristol, CT. She married Glen Musshorn.

Children:

1168 i. Jamie Page¹³ Musshorn.

796. Deanne Ray¹² Page (Deane Kent¹¹, Bessie Lovejoy¹⁰ Frost, Aaron Herbert⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 22-Mar-1958 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Michael A. Welch, 22-Dec-1979 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. Nov-1959 (son of Richard Appleton Welch Jr. [1937 - 2000] and Gloria June Brill [1939 -]).

Children:

1169 i. Michelle Raye¹³ Welch b. 5-Mar-1986.

1170 ii. Stanley Michael Welch b. 16-Oct-1989.

797. Thomas Wesley¹² Page (Deane Kent¹¹, Bessie Lovejoy¹⁰ Frost, Aaron Herbert⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 22-Jul-1962 in Woodsville, NH. He married Janet Marie Desilets, 17-Sep-1983 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. 6 Aug 1963 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Ernest Joseph Philip Desilets [1918 - 1975] and Jeanne Marcella Seguin [1921 - 2014]).

Children:

1171 i. Andrew Jon¹³ Page b. 30-Sep-1986.

- 1172 ii. Keith Richard Page b. 28-Jan-1988.
 1173 iii. Natalie Ann Page b. 27-Jun-1993 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
 1174 iv. Willis Deane Page b. 17-Mar-1996.
805. Curtis Bruce¹² Page (Garth Bruce¹¹, Bessie Lovejoy¹⁰ Frost, Aaron Herbert⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 22-Mar-1967 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT. He married Karen Murphy.
Children:
 1175 i. Bruce William¹³ Page b. 11 Jun 2002.
808. David Lee¹² Ricker (Evelyn Claire¹¹ Frost, Elmer Charles¹⁰, Orange C.⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 29-Mar-1950. He married Karen Jean Waynelovitch, 26-JUN-1971, b. 22-Feb-1951 in MA (daughter of John Waynelovitch and Adeline Basterache).
Children:
 1176 i. David Benjamin¹³ Ricker b. 8-Oct-1972.
 1177 ii. Timothy Joseph Ricker b. 26-Mar-1974.
 1178 iii. Bethany Lynn Ricker b. 15-Aug-1976.
 1179 iv. Michal Jean Ricker b. 26-Apr-1984.
 1180 v. Jesse Ezra Ricker b. 6-Feb-1987.
 1181 vi. Rachel Pearl Ricker b. 29-Jun-1990.
809. Kenneth Bruce¹² Ricker (Evelyn Claire¹¹ Frost, Elmer Charles¹⁰, Orange C.⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 3-Oct-1952. He married Catherine Sue Pierson, 04-SEP-1976 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 20-May-1957 (daughter of Roger G. Pierson [- 1979] and Alice Aremburg).
Children:
 + 1182 i. Amber Lynn¹³ Ricker b. 8-Oct-1982.
 + 1183 ii. Jennifer Sue Ricker b. 3-Dec-1984.
810. Kevin Bruce¹² Ricker (Evelyn Claire¹¹ Frost, Elmer Charles¹⁰, Orange C.⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 3-Oct-1952. He married (1) Laura Lee Mahnker, 27-OCT-1973 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 18-Aug-1955 (daughter of John Londrum Mahnker [1931 -] and Meverett Marie Paronto [1937 -]). He married (2) Marie Ellen Buteau, 16-JUL-1983 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 30-May-1963 in Lancaster, Coos Co., NH (daughter of Roland Buteau [1926 -] and Mary Catherine Monahan), d. 11 May 2016 in Cottage Hospital, Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
Children by Marie Ellen Buteau:
 1184 i. Megghan Marie¹³ Ricker b. 14-Jun-1985 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH. She married _____ Jackson.
 1185 ii. Derrick Carl Ricker b. 10-Jun-1988. Engaged Desirea _____.
811. Diane Evelyn¹² Ricker (Evelyn Claire¹¹ Frost, Elmer Charles¹⁰, Orange C.⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 12-Jun-1954. She married Edmund Joseph Gosselin, 01-JAN-1983 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 16-Nov-1954 (son of John Gosselin and Marie Elizabeth McCarthy).
Children:
 1186 i. Brian Joseph¹³ Gosselin b. 18-May-1986.
 1187 ii. Sarah Elizabeth Gosselin b. 19-May-1990, d. bef 25 May 2015.

812. Stephen Pearl¹² Ricker (Evelyn Claire¹¹ Frost, Elmer Charles¹⁰, Orange C.⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 15-Jan-1956. He married Rebekah Jean LaClaire, 12-AUG-1978, b. 8-Feb-1960 (daughter of Merrill LaClaire and Carol Williams).
- Children:*
- 1188 i. Erin Elizabeth¹³ Ricker b. 9-Jan-1981.
 - 1189 ii. Lucas Merrill Ricker b. 2-Feb-1985.
 - 1190 iii. Kara Mae Ricker b. 14-Sep-1988.
814. Martha Lillian¹² Tripp (Frances Eleanor¹¹ Frost, Elmer Charles¹⁰, Orange C.⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 30-Jun-1959 in Columbia, Richland Co., SC, d. 15 Oct 2014. She married Steven Hudson, 19-Jul-1986 in Websterville, Washington Co., VT, b. 19-Nov-1961 in Syracuse, NY (son of William Hudson and Joann Lake).
- Children:*
- 1191 i. Nicholas Alan¹³ Hudson b. 28-Jul-1987 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA. He married Amanda _____.
 - 1192 ii. Brian Jeffrey Hudson b. 17-Jan-1989 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA. He married Esther _____.
 - 1193 iii. Amy Lynn Hudson b. 22-Feb-1991 in Summit, Union Co. SC.
815. Judy Ann¹² Fiske (Elaine Margaret¹¹ Frost, Elmer Charles¹⁰, Orange C.⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 20-May-1959 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. She married Richard Glen "Rick" Colby II, 1-Jun-1979, b. 2-Feb-1958 in Barre, VT (son of Richard Glen "Dick" Colby [1930 -] and Joyce Fuller [1932 -]).
- Children:*
- 1194 i. Christopher Michael¹³ Colby b. 12-Jan-1981 in Burlington, VT. He married Rachel _____.
 - + 1195 ii. Curtis Richard Colby b. 17-Oct-1984.
 - 1196 iii. Andrew Kenneth Colby b. 23-Nov-1988 in Burlington, VT, d. 23-Nov-1988 in Burlington, VT.
816. Dan George¹² Fiske (Elaine Margaret¹¹ Frost, Elmer Charles¹⁰, Orange C.⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 29-May-1962 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Karen Chase, 25-Aug-1984 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 19-Aug-1964 (daughter of Walter Freeborn Chase and Mildred Reed).
- Children:*
- 1197 i. Kimberley Megan¹³ Fiske b. 30-Dec-1986 in Burlington, VT.
 - 1198 ii. Anthony George Fiske b. 27-Jul-1988 in Burlington, VT.
 - 1199 iii. Kendra Michelle Fiske b. 05-NOV-1992 in Burlington, VT.
820. James Robert¹² Brown (Robert Frost¹¹, Millie Mae¹⁰ Frost, Orange C.⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 12 Mar 1953 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Holly Marie Jordan, 16 Jun 1995, b. 17-Feb-1954 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Hollis Ellsworth Jordan [1917 - 2000] and Faye Marie Haskell [1920 - 1994]), d. 9 Mar 2015 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 1200 i. Amanda¹³ Brown.
822. Daun Marie¹² Chicoine (Betty Jean¹¹ Brown, Millie Mae¹⁰ Frost, Orange C.⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 28-Sep-1949 in St Johnsbury, VT. She married

Lawrence Harley Gray II, 15-NOV-1968, b. 23-AUG-1946 in Hanover, NH (son of Lawrence Harley Gray and Euginia Stelmach).

Children:

- 1201 i. Lawrence Harley¹³ Gray III b. 18-JUN-1969 in Woodsville, NH.
- 1202 ii. Lisa Jean Gray b. 05-MAY-1970 in Woodsville, NH.
- 1203 iii. Jeremy Joshua Gray b. 06-JUL-1972 in Woodsville, NH.

824. Philip Arthur¹² Chicoine (Betty Jean¹¹ Brown, Millie Mae¹⁰ Frost, Orange C.⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 30-JUN-1956 in Biddeford, ME. He married Penny Boutin, 1980, b. 15-DEC-1961 in Woodsville, NH (daughter of Albert "Sam" Boutin Sr. [1924 - 2003] and Mabel Ella Guyette [1936 - 1999]).

Children:

- + 1204 i. Jared Scott¹³ Chicoine b. 06-JAN-1982.
- 1205 ii. Philip Luke Chicoine b. 06-JUL-1983 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
- 1206 iii. Robert Kenneth Chicoine b. 01-JUL-1986 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
- 1207 iv. Gordon Chicoine b. 22-MAR-1989 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH.
- 1208 v. Zachary Taylor Chicoine b. 20-APR-1991 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

825. Gary Lee¹² Chicoine (Betty Jean¹¹ Brown, Millie Mae¹⁰ Frost, Orange C.⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 08-SEP-1958 in Biddeford, ME. He married Gretchen Diane Aulerich, 29-AUG-1981, b. 12-MAY-1959 in Seattle, WA (daughter of William Aulerich and Mary Schwab).

Children:

- 1209 i. Aaron Philip¹³ Chicoine b. 11-OCT-1982 in Phoenix, AZ.
- 1210 ii. Laura Rae Chicoine b. 04-JUL-1984 in Phoenix, AZ.
- 1211 iii. Emily Grace Chicoine b. 03-APR-1989 in Phoenix, AZ.

826. Cynthia Rae¹² Chicoine (Betty Jean¹¹ Brown, Millie Mae¹⁰ Frost, Orange C.⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 18-DEC-1959 in Biddeford, ME. She married Barry Winningham, 02-SEP-1983, b. 1958 in Miami, FL (son of Cleo Winningham and Shirley Holbrooke).

Children:

- 1212 i. Michael Seth¹³ Winningham b. 16-JUN-1984 in Woodsville, NH.
- 1213 ii. Sara Lynn Winningham b. 10-SEP-1985 in Burlington, VT.
- 1214 iii. Ashley Rose Winningham b. 20-AUG-1987 in Burlington, VT.
- 1215 iv. Gregory Lance Winningham b. 17-JUL-1990 in Bangor, ME.
- 1216 v. Drew Taylor Winningham b. 17-JUL-1990 in Bangor, ME.

829. David Alan¹² Brown (Kenneth Dean¹¹, Millie Mae¹⁰ Frost, Orange C.⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 17-APR-1959. He married Lori Lynn Locke, 26-JAN-1980, b. 26-DEC-1961 (daughter of William Harold Locke [1928 - 1995] and Kathryn Patricia "Kay" Plamondon [1927 -]).

Children:

- 1217 i. Shawna Marie¹³ Brown b. 14-JUL-1980.
- 1218 ii. Patrick Ryan Brown b. 07-JUL-1983.

830. Lisa Ann¹² Brown (Kenneth Dean¹¹, Millie Mae¹⁰ Frost, Orange C.⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 02-AUG-1961. She married Robin James Roystan, 24-MAR-1990, b. 8 Jul 1962 (son of James Byron Roystan [- 2014] and Charlotte Nelson).

Children:

- 1219 i. Logan¹³ Roystan b. 14-JUL-1991.
832. Robert¹² Brown (Gordon Willis¹¹, Millie Mae¹⁰ Frost, Orange C.⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 09-AUG-1962. He married Myel _____.
- Children:*
- 1220 i. Cory¹³ Brown b. 02-APR-1986.
833. Kelli¹² Brown (Gordon Willis¹¹, Millie Mae¹⁰ Frost, Orange C.⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 11-OCT-1965. She married Christopher Papas.
- Children:*
- 1221 i. Luke Christopher¹³ Papas b. Aug-1991.
- 1222 ii. Jesse Daniel Papas b. 11-AUG-1992.
837. Deborah Louisa¹² Houghton (Earlene Jane¹¹ Legare, Della Lavina¹⁰ Frost, Orange C.⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 22 Jan 1962 in Fitchburg, Worcester Co., MA. She married Scott David Griggs, b. 14 Apr 1962.
- Children:*
- + 1223 i. Aaron Michael¹³ Griggs b. 23 Aug 1986.
- 1224 ii. Corey Ryan Griggs b. 23 Jun 1988.
- 1225 iii. Tyler Stephen Griggs b. 13 Nov 1992.
- 1226 iv. Lindsey Nicole Griggs b. 13 Nov 1992.
838. Darlene Liza¹² Houghton (Earlene Jane¹¹ Legare, Della Lavina¹⁰ Frost, Orange C.⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 16 Dec 1963 in Kamakura, Japan. She married Lawrence Gilman Daniels Jr., 23-Jan-1982 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 11-DEC-1960 (son of Lawrence Gilman Daniels [1939 -] and Alice Elizabeth Orr [1940 -]).
- Children:*
- 1227 i. Hannah Marie¹³ Daniels b. 23-Jul-1982 in Burlington, VT.
- + 1228 ii. Bethany Ann Daniels b. 17 Sep 1984.
- + 1229 iii. Carrie Lynn Daniels b. 27 Aug 1986.
839. Dianne Lynda¹² Houghton (Earlene Jane¹¹ Legare, Della Lavina¹⁰ Frost, Orange C.⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 1 Oct 1965 in Kamakura, Japan. She married James Gove, 4 Jun 1988, b. 8 Dec 1963.
- Children:*
- 1230 i. Britland¹³ Gove b. 18 Apr 1991.
- 1231 ii. Taylor Gove b. 28 Jun 1993.
- 1232 iii. Reid Gove b. 19 Nov 1995.
- 1233 iv. Sydney Tucker Gove b. 4 Jul 1998.
- 1234 v. MacKenzie Lee Gove b. 18 Jan 2001.
840. Georgette Lee¹² Houghton (Earlene Jane¹¹ Legare, Della Lavina¹⁰ Frost, Orange C.⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 28 Nov 1966 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Duane Moyse, 12 Jul 1986, b. 9 May 1966.
- Children:*
- 1235 i. Katie Jane¹³ Moyse b. 17 Feb 1991.
- 1236 ii. Brandon Russell Moyse b. 24 Oct 1993.

843. Kendall James "KJ"¹² Beck Jr. (Myrtie Agnes¹¹ Legare, Della Lavina¹⁰ Frost, Orange C.⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 4 Mar 1971. He married Bobbi Lyn Sargent, b. 24-Feb-1977 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Robert Charles Sargent [1937 -] and Cheryl Ann Pierce [1944 - 2011]).
- Children:*
- 1237 i. Morgan Ann¹³ Beck b. 6 May 2002.
 - 1238 ii. Mia Elizabeth Beck b. 2 Aug 2005 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
844. Harold Vern¹² Frost (Vern Harold¹¹, Vern Harold¹⁰, Orange C.⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 29-Jan-1954. He married Nancy Alice Murray, 17-May-1973 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 4-Feb-1954 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Kenneth Burns Murray [1923 - 2004] and Margaret Madeline Page [1922 - 1963]).
- Children:*
- + 1239 i. Margaret "Maggie"¹³ Frost.
845. Sewell Burns¹² Frost (Vern Harold¹¹, Vern Harold¹⁰, Orange C.⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 14-OCT-1957 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Patsy Louise Daniels, 13-Aug-1977 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 20-DEC-1957 in Barre, VT (daughter of Lawrence Gilman Daniels [1939 -] and Alice Elizabeth Orr [1940 -]).
- Children:*
- + 1240 i. Sarah Elizabeth¹³ Frost b. 14-Dec-1980.
 - 1241 ii. Joshua Sewell Frost b. 24 Oct 1983 in Florida. He married Elizabeth Ann "Beth" Lake, 28 Jun 2003 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. 19 Aug 1982 in Vermont (daughter of James Lawrence Lake and Cathy Lynn Harrington).
 - + 1242 iii. Daniel John Frost b. abt 1986.
 - 1243 iv. Aaron Michael Frost b. abt 1993. He married Elizabeth Jett, 4 Aug 2012.
847. Kathleen Linda¹² Frost (Vern Harold¹¹, Vern Harold¹⁰, Orange C.⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 29-JUL-1963 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married Brian L. Somers, 23-Aug-1986 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Hezzie Somers and Marion _____).
- Children:*
- 1244 i. Mattie¹³ Somers b. abt 1988.
 - 1245 ii. Emily Somers.
 - 1246 iii. Elizabeth Somers.
848. Denise¹² Wetmore (Myrna Irene¹¹ Frost, Vern Harold¹⁰, Orange C.⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹).
- Children:*
- 1247 i. Jadon Scott¹³ Wetmore.
849. Debra Elizabeth¹² Wetmore (Myrna Irene¹¹ Frost, Vern Harold¹⁰, Orange C.⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 18 Sep 1964 in St. Johnsbury, VT. She married Wade Alrick Johnson, 31-Aug-1985 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 15 Jun 1960 (son of Bert Elmer Johnson Jr. [1933 - 2005] and Gertrude Irene Bijolle [1937 - 2010]).
- Children:*
- 1248 i. Matthew Vern¹³ Johnson b. 1-May-1987 in St. Johnsbury, VT. He married Rebekah "Becky" Lake, b. abt 1988 (daughter of James Lawrence Lake and Cathy Lynn Harrington).
 - 1249 ii. Carla Johnson b. abt 1995.

850. Diane R.¹² Wetmore (Myrna Irene¹¹ Frost, Vern Harold¹⁰, Orange C.⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹). She married Robert C. Quelch, 6-Jun-1987 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- 1250 i. Rebekah Irene "Becky"¹³ Quelch b. 24-May-1988 in St. Johnsbury, VT.
- 1251 ii. Jeremy Quelch.
- 1252 iii. William Quelch d. 7 Apr 1993.

851. Donna Joyce¹² Wetmore (Myrna Irene¹¹ Frost, Vern Harold¹⁰, Orange C.⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 1-Feb-1970 in St. Johnsbury, VT. She married Francis "Fran" Chickering (son of Robert Chickering and Brenda Ford).

Children:

- 1253 i. Riley¹³ Chickering.
- 1254 ii. Emery Chickering.

877. Penny¹² Hatch (Beverly Ann¹¹ Bain, Nellie Isabelle¹⁰ Frost, Moses M.⁹, Isaiah⁸, Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹).

Children:

- 1255 i. Sarah¹³ Hatch.

885. Pauline Ann¹² Grant (Phyllis Irene¹¹ Needham, Ida Arlene¹⁰ Buchanan, Pliny Walter⁹, Lydia Marie⁸ Roberts, Lucy⁷ Frost, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 17 Nov 1942 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24 May 2008 in Orangeburg, Orangeburg Co., SC.

Children:

- 1256 i. Douglass¹³ Grant d. bef May 2008.
- 1257 ii. Janet _____. She married _____ Saleido.

886. Pliny Harold "Joe"¹² Grant (Phyllis Irene¹¹ Needham, Ida Arlene¹⁰ Buchanan, Pliny Walter⁹, Lydia Marie⁸ Roberts, Lucy⁷ Frost, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 17 Feb 1945 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married Candis May Pike, b. 13 Apr 1947 (daughter of Burton G. Pike [1921 - 2009] and Polly Ann Rogers [1925 -]).

Children:

- 1258 i. Melissa K.¹³ Grant b. 25 Aug 1970.
- 1259 ii. Jeremy Lee Grant b. 14 Apr 1973.

890. Diane Marie¹² Lund (Mary June¹¹ Hatch, Clyde Frost¹⁰, Blanche Ethel⁹ Frost, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 13-Nov-1949. She married Barry Barslow.

Children:

- + 1260 i. Julie¹³ Barslow.
- + 1261 ii. Carey Barslow.

897. Susan Jane¹² Hatch (Clyde Frost¹¹, Clyde Frost¹⁰, Blanche Ethel⁹ Frost, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 12-Jan-1953. She married Brent Dale Davis, 17 Jul 1971, b. 28 Mar 1947, (son of Lilla Davis).

Children:

- + 1262 i. Annette Sue¹³ Davis b. 16 Dec 1971.
- + 1263 ii. Stacy Anne Davis b. 22 Feb 1974.
- + 1264 iii. Christopher Allen Davis b. 27 Dec 1982.

898. Steven Clyde¹² Hatch (Clyde Frost¹¹, Clyde Frost¹⁰, Blanche Ethel⁹ Frost, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 7-Aug-1954. He married Karen Jean O'Meara, 26 Jul 1974, b. 6 Jun 1956 (daughter of Kermit Thomas O'Meara [1928 -] and Marilyn Joyce Bragg [1931 -]).

Children:

+ 1265 i. Shelly Jean¹³ Hatch b. 14 Aug 1976.

899. Lori Ann¹² Hatch (Clyde Frost¹¹, Clyde Frost¹⁰, Blanche Ethel⁹ Frost, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 17-OCT-1955. She married Christopher Angell, 25 Jan 1997, b. 26 Feb 1959 (son of Norman Angell and Barbara _____).

Children:

1266 i. Caleb Steven¹³ Angell b. 28 Jul 1996.

900. Glen Paul¹² Hatch (Clyde Frost¹¹, Clyde Frost¹⁰, Blanche Ethel⁹ Frost, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 09-JAN-1957. He married Susan Taylor, 17 Jul 1976, b. 9 Jan 1956 (daughter of Keith Taylor [- 1996] and Eleanor Palmer).

Children:

1267 i. Timothy Keith¹³ Hatch b. 11 Jan 1977.

1268 ii. Jonathan Clyde Hatch b. 9 Feb 1982.

1269 iii. Brandon Neil Hatch b. 30 Nov 1983.

901. Larry John¹² Hatch (Clyde Frost¹¹, Clyde Frost¹⁰, Blanche Ethel⁹ Frost, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 10-APR-1958. He married Norma Jean Downing, 23 Jun 1982, b. 6 Jun 1963 (daughter of James Albert Downing Sr. [1925 - 2003] and Isabel Mabel Carbee [1927 -]).

Children:

1270 i. Amanda Jean¹³ Hatch b. 14 Nov 1994.

1271 ii. Amber Lynn Hatch b. 14 Nov 1994.

902. Tina Marie¹² Hatch (Clyde Frost¹¹, Clyde Frost¹⁰, Blanche Ethel⁹ Frost, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 25-APR-1959. She married Timothy John Claflin, b. 9 Mar 1958 (son of John Melvin Claflin [1930 -] and Juanita June Spooner [1938 -]).

Children:

1272 i. Shawn Timothy¹³ Claflin b. 7 Sep 1978, d. 13 Nov 1978.

+ 1273 ii. Jamie Scott Claflin b. 9 May 1980.

1274 iii. Nicole Marie Claflin b. 13 Sep 1981.

903. Donna Lee¹² Hatch (Clyde Frost¹¹, Clyde Frost¹⁰, Blanche Ethel⁹ Frost, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 30 May 1960. She married Thomas Clark "Tom" Otterman, 1 Aug 1982, b. 7 Dec 1956 (son of Harvey Boyd "Bud" Otterman Jr. [1926 - 2012] and Doris Parker Clark).

Children:

1275 i. Matthew Thomas¹³ Otterman b. 17 May 1984.

1276 ii. Sarah Elizabeth Otterman b. 27 Jun 1987.

905. Peggy Jo¹² Hatch (Clyde Frost¹¹, Clyde Frost¹⁰, Blanche Ethel⁹ Frost, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 14-Mar-1964. She married Marc Ira Welch, 23-Jun-1984, b. 14-Feb-1961 (son of Duncan Garland Welch [1930 - 2016] and Bernice Elaine Keenan [1938 -]).

Children:

+ 1277 i. Aaron Ira¹³ Welch b. 30 Dec 1984.

1278 ii. Hannah Marie Welch b. 14 Mar 1986. She married Mark Denoncour.

906. Kathleen Marie¹² Hatch (Wayne Everett¹¹, Clyde Frost¹⁰, Blanche Ethel⁹ Frost, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 23-Sep-1953. She married Bruce John O'Meara, 20 Oct 1973, b. 27 Aug 1951 (son of Lawrence John "Bruz" O'Meara Jr. [1922 -] and Joyce Milne [1926 -]).

Children:

- + 1279 i. Heather Lee¹³ O'Meara b. 7 Jan 1974.
- 1280 ii. Keith John O'Meara b. 6 May 1979.
- 1281 iii. Shea Elizabeth O'Meara b. 12 Feb 1991.

907. Vickie Ann¹² Hatch (Wayne Everett¹¹, Clyde Frost¹⁰, Blanche Ethel⁹ Frost, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 16-Feb-1955. She married (1) Stephen Boyd "Steve" Otterman, 4 Aug 1973, b. 4 Jul 1951 (son of Harvey Boyd "Bud" Otterman Jr. [1926 - 2012] and Doris Parker Clark). She married (2) John Guy Laprise, 10 Sep 1983, b. 28 Mar 1943 in St. Gerard, P. Q., Canada (son of Leopold Laprise [- 2013] and Imelda Ouellette), d. 18 Jul 2013 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT.

Children by Stephen Boyd "Steve" Otterman:

- 1282 i. Heidi Elizabeth¹³ Otterman b. 11 Apr 1977. She married Matthew David Winner, 30 Jun 2001, b. 13 Jul 1972 (son of David Winner and Patricia _____).

908. Rebecca Ruby¹² Hatch (Wayne Everett¹¹, Clyde Frost¹⁰, Blanche Ethel⁹ Frost, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 07-JAN-1956. She married Brian Thomas O'Meara, 2 Dec 1972, b. 25 Feb 1954 (son of Kermit Thomas O'Meara [1928 -] and Marilyn Joyce Bragg [1931 -]).

Children:

- 1283 i. Tara Lynn¹³ O'Meara b. 23 May 1973. She married Douglas Devine, b. 19 Jul 1972.
- 1284 ii. Kevin Sean O'Meara b. 16 Jun 1979.

909. Luanne Edna¹² Hatch (Wayne Everett¹¹, Clyde Frost¹⁰, Blanche Ethel⁹ Frost, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 23-MAR-1957. She married Edward John Madison, 31 Aug 1975, b. 13 Mar 1956 (son of Edward Madison and Eleanor _____).

Children:

- + 1285 i. Eric Edward¹³ Madison b. 28 May 1978.
- + 1286 ii. David Wayne Madison b. 27 Jan 1981.

910. Carol Nellie¹² Hatch (Wayne Everett¹¹, Clyde Frost¹⁰, Blanche Ethel⁹ Frost, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 04-NOV-1958. She married (1) Burton Alan Young Jr., 11 Aug 1979, b. 8 Jul 1957 (son of Burton Alan Young [1930 - 2001] and Barbara Jean Davis [1935 - 2013]), d. 1 Oct 1997. She married (2) Phillip Arnold Thurston, 28 Nov 1998, b. 27-Sep-1964 (son of Norman Francis Thurston [1938 - 2013] and Harriet M. Rowell [1938 - 2003]).

Children by Burton Alan Young Jr.:

- + 1287 i. Katie Jean¹³ Young b. 3 Feb 1982.
- 1288 ii. Emma Lee Young b. 15 Mar 1987.

Children by Phillip Arnold Thurston:

- 1289 iii. Michael John Thurston b. 24 May 1992.
- 1290 iv. Mary Beth Thurston b. 23 Mar 1994.

911. Mary Ellen¹² Hatch (Wayne Everett¹¹, Clyde Frost¹⁰, Blanche Ethel⁹ Frost, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 17 Nov 1959. She married Stanley William Miller, 2 Apr 1977, b. 10 Jul 1955 (son of Guy Carleton Miller [1924 - 2013] and Gloria Houle [1935 - 2009]).
Children:
 + 1291 i. Melissa Marie¹³ Miller b. 19 Aug 1977.
 1292 ii. Jayson Wayne Miller b. 22 Jul 1979.
913. Sara Jan¹² Hatch (Errol¹¹, Clyde Frost¹⁰, Blanche Ethel⁹ Frost, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 7 Oct 1963. She married Jeffery Sharon, 28 Apr 1979, b. 26 Feb 1961 (son of Leroy Sharon and Anne _____).
Children:
 1293 i. Jason Mark¹³ Sharon b. 25 Jul 1979.
 1294 ii. Amber Dawn Sharon b. 4 Dec 1981.
 1295 iii. Jennifer May Sharon b. 14 Dec 1983.
914. Sally Jean¹² Hatch (Errol¹¹, Clyde Frost¹⁰, Blanche Ethel⁹ Frost, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 11 May 1967. She married (1) Bill Hayward. She married (2) Dan Coffin, 28 Dec 1992, b. 1 Oct 1963 (son of Ray Coffin and Anne _____).
Children by Dan Coffin:
 1296 i. Ryan Anthony¹³ Coffin b. 6 Mar 1993.
 1297 ii. MaKayla Arlene Coffin b. 13 Dec 1997.
915. Pamela Daisey¹² Hatch (Clayton¹¹, Clyde Frost¹⁰, Blanche Ethel⁹ Frost, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 6 Jun 1973. She married Shawn Len Byam, 18 Jul 1992, b. 19 Jul 1970 (son of Robert Lee Byam and Sheila Ann Jewett).
Children:
 1298 i. Cody Shawn¹³ Byam b. 18 Mar 1994.
 1299 ii. Tyler Clayton Byam b. 6 Feb 1997.
916. Clayton David¹² Hatch Jr. (Clayton¹¹, Clyde Frost¹⁰, Blanche Ethel⁹ Frost, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 7-Nov-1974. He married Jody Lynn Emerson, 13-Jun-1998, b. 27-Mar-1975 (daughter of George James Emerson [1950 -] and Mary Alice Schofield [1949 -]).
- Children:*
 1300 i. Ryan Walter¹³ Hatch b. 28 May 2001.
917. Chad Walter¹² Hatch (Clayton¹¹, Clyde Frost¹⁰, Blanche Ethel⁹ Frost, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 4 Sep 1979. He married (1) Amy Mae Leavitt. He married (2) Tammy Allen.
Children by Amy Mae Leavitt:
 1301 i. Hayden Chad¹³ Hatch b. 13 Feb 2001.
 1302 ii. Riley Hatch b. abt 2003.
918. Michael Everett¹² Hatch (Ralph John¹¹, John Franklin "Jack"¹⁰, Blanche Ethel⁹ Frost, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 23-Aug-1950. He married Patricia Margaret "Patti" Whitney, 11-Oct-1969 in St. Johnsbury, VT.
Children:
 1303 i. Michael¹³ Hatch b. abt 1970, d. 11 Sep 2010.
 + 1304 ii. Harold J. Hatch.

1305 iii. Tina Eloise Hatch b. 5-Sep-1978 in Berlin, VT.

920. Brent Ralph¹² Hatch (Ralph John¹¹, John Franklin "Jack"¹⁰, Blanche Ethel⁹ Frost, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹) (See marriage to number 784.)

925. Deborah Gene¹² Puffer (Clara Clytheroe¹¹ Hatch, Clifford Lloyd¹⁰, Blanche Ethel⁹ Frost, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 23-Nov-1951 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Philip Steven Lackey, 13 Feb 1971 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT, b. 15 Jul 1956 (son of Roland Lackey and Joyce Ann Preston [1930 - 2006]). She married (2) Edward Thomas Milnor, 3 May 1980, b. 12 Jul 1945 in Somerville, NJ.

Children by Philip Steven Lackey:

1306 i. Carissa¹³ Lackey b. 6 Nov 1972 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

+ 1307 ii. Katrina Lackey b. 6 Nov 1972.

926. Rebecca Claire¹² Puffer (Clara Clytheroe¹¹ Hatch, Clifford Lloyd¹⁰, Blanche Ethel⁹ Frost, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 18-Oct-1954 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Wayne David Bushey, 20 Oct 1972, b. 25 Jun 1953 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

+ 1308 i. Benjamin Wayne¹³ Bushey b. 7 Oct 1974.

1309 ii. Ryan Wendell Bushey b. 26 Sep 1978 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. Partner Renee _____.

927. Stephen John¹² Puffer (Clara Clytheroe¹¹ Hatch, Clifford Lloyd¹⁰, Blanche Ethel⁹ Frost, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 04-MAR-1958 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Teresa Jeanne Tetreault, 17 May 1980, b. 15 Aug 1961 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Paul A. Tetreault [1936 -] and Lorayne Marjorie Simmons [1937 - 2008]).

Children:

+ 1310 i. Joshua Stephen¹³ Puffer b. 4 Dec 1982.

1311 ii. Amanda Marie Puffer b. 15 May 1986 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married James "Jim" Marshall.

930. Dawn Eldora¹² Hatch (Dean Delavan¹¹, Clifford Lloyd¹⁰, Blanche Ethel⁹ Frost, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 09-NOV-1973 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married Douglas Blanchard.

Children:

1312 i. Emily Ruth¹³ Blanchard.

931. Heather Ruth¹² Hatch (Dean Delavan¹¹, Clifford Lloyd¹⁰, Blanche Ethel⁹ Frost, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 08-APR-1975 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 10 Oct 2016. She married Brian McLaughlin, abt Oct 2003 in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN (son of Butch McLaughlin and Linda _____).

Children:

1313 i. Jacob E.¹³ McLaughlin b. abt 2003.

1314 ii. Joshua McLaughlin b. abt 2007.

932. Gordon Douglas¹² Williams (Sylvia Annette¹¹ Hatch, Gerald Stanley "Fred"¹⁰, Blanche Ethel⁹ Frost, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 16-MAR-1957 in St. Johnsbury, VT. He married (1) Joann G. Spear, 8-Aug-1978 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of James Ellsworth Spear [1927 - 2001] and Louise McQuesten). He married (2) Beverly E. Gray, 6-May-1989 in Bradford, VT. Partner Wendy Spencer.

Children by Joann G. Spear:

1315 i. Amanda Robin¹³ Williams b. 23-Oct-1979 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

1316 ii. Nicholas Williams.

933. Wesley Merle¹² Williams (Sylvia Annette¹¹ Hatch, Gerald Stanley "Fred"¹⁰, Blanche Ethel⁹ Frost, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 26-OCT-1958. He married (1) Donna Lynne Murray, 9-Apr-1977 in East Ryegate, VT, b. 27 Jul 1961 (daughter of Donald Murdo Murray [1928 - 2012] and Pauline "Polly" Buskey). He married (2) Rebecca Jean "Becky" Butler, 23-Aug-1986 in Topsham, VT, b. 9 Jun 1963 (daughter of Wayland Elwood "Pee Wee" Butler [1936 -] and Elinor Mead Smith [1938 -]).

Children by Donna Lynne Murray:

1317 i. Jessica Lynne Williams¹³ Darling b. 12 Sep 1977.

1318 ii. Sonja Jane Williams Darling b. 4 Oct 1981. She married Christopher Michael Darling, 31 Mar 2003, b. 17-Dec-1973 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT (son of John Harold Darling [1953 -] and Donna Jean Hendry [1955 -]).

Children by Rebecca Jean "Becky" Butler:

+ 1319 iii. Brandee Jean Williams b. 21 Mar 1988.

1320 iv. Thomas Allen Williams b. 17 May 1993.

934. Connie Annette¹² Williams (Sylvia Annette¹¹ Hatch, Gerald Stanley "Fred"¹⁰, Blanche Ethel⁹ Frost, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 16-FEB-1960. She married Percy L. Crown, 20-Jul-1979 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Leon Harry Crown [1935 -] and Beatrice Gomo).

Children:

+ 1321 i. Tiffanie Lee¹³ Crown.

1322 ii. Leland Percy Crown b. 7-Jan-1990 in St. Johnsbury, VT.

939. Leonard Sam Mitchell Hatch¹² Evans (Herbert E.¹¹ Hatch, Gerald Stanley "Fred"¹⁰, Blanche Ethel⁹ Frost, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 5-Jul-1966 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married Diane Lea Bruleigh, 16 Sep 1989 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 4-Sep-1968 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Kendall Alva "Beaver" Bruleigh [1941 - 2009] and Mavis Madeline Hart [1946 -]).

Children:

1323 i. Leonard Sam Mitchell Hatch¹³ Evans Jr. b. 19 Apr 1988 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

1324 ii. Amanda Ray Marie Mitchell Hatch Evans b. 27 Jan 1991 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

1325 iii. Amelia Lillian Sabra Mitchell Hatch Evans b. 27 Aug 1992 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

1326 iv. Ambera Gabrielle Mitchell Hatch Evans b. 15 Oct 1997 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

1327 v. Luther Kendall Mitchell Hatch Evans b. 30 Nov 1999 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

943. David Allen¹² Brong (Ruth Emma¹¹ Frost, Ralph Elsworth.¹⁰, William E.⁹, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 27 May 1953. He married Cynthia Blandin, 4 Nov 1972.

Children:

+ 1328 i. Liva Marie¹³ Brong b. 12 Apr 1974.

944. Robert James¹² Brong (Ruth Emma¹¹ Frost, Ralph Elsworth.¹⁰, William E.⁹, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 9 Dec 1954. He married Linda A. Washburn, 12 Jan 1973, b. 18 Mar 1953.

Children:

- + 1329 i. Tira Nichelle¹³ Brong b. 18 Sep 1973.
 - + 1330 ii. Micala Joy Brong b. 10 Nov 1975.
 - 1331 iii. Josiah Harland Brong b. 5 Apr 1979.
 - 1332 iv. Jared David Brong b. 5 May 1982.
 - 1333 v. Jessie Vrooman Brong b. 4 Nov 1985.
945. Nancy Lynn¹² Brong (Ruth Emma¹¹ Frost, Ralph Elsworth.¹⁰, William E.⁹, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹). She married James Murphy, 10 May 1975, b. 18 May 1953.
- Children:*
- + 1334 i. Grant Daniel¹³ Murphy b. 26 Apr 1979.
 - 1335 ii. Darren James Murphy b. 3 Jan 1982.
946. George Ralph¹² Frost Jr. (George Ralph¹¹, Ralph Elsworth.¹⁰, William E.⁹, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 11 Sep 1952. He married Amy Sue Shiapiro, 16 Sep 1995, b. 23 Sep 1963.
- Children:*
- 1336 i. Skylar Abraham¹³ Frost b. 8 Jun 1995.
 - 1337 ii. Tegan Xue Frost b. 4 Jan 2000.
947. Stephen James¹² Frost (George Ralph¹¹, Ralph Elsworth.¹⁰, William E.⁹, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 31 Oct 1962. He married Gloria Herbosa, 25 Apr 1987, b. 9 Apr 1955.
- Children:*
- 1338 i. Kevin George¹³ Frost b. 16 Mar 1988.
 - 1339 ii. Matthew Stephen Frost b. 18 Jan 1991.
 - 1340 iii. Stephanie Joan H. Frost b. 1 Jun 1999.
948. Thomas Edward¹² Frost (George Ralph¹¹, Ralph Elsworth.¹⁰, William E.⁹, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 8 Jan 1965. He married Houri "Anita" Terizan, 22 Jul 1989, b. 18 Apr 1964.
- Children:*
- 1341 i. Aret Daniel¹³ Frost b. 7 Nov 1993.
949. Gregory Charles¹² Benz (Beverly Joan¹¹ Frost, Ralph Elsworth.¹⁰, William E.⁹, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 8 May 1957. He married Cynthia Lynn Shirley, 15 Sep 1984, b. 18 Apr 1955.
- Children:*
- 1342 i. Jessica Leigh¹³ Benz b. 3 Aug 1986.
 - 1343 ii. Kaylee Elizabeth Benz b. 6 Nov 1990.
950. Jeffrey Alan¹² Benz (Beverly Joan¹¹ Frost, Ralph Elsworth.¹⁰, William E.⁹, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 17 Aug 1958. He married Nancy Doreen Wingenbach, 4 Nov 1983, b. 26 Apr 1958.
- Children:*
- 1344 i. Max Trevor¹³ Benz b. 15 Oct 1986.
 - 1345 ii. Jonathan Curtis Benz b. 28 Mar 1989.

951. Teresa Ann¹² Benz (Beverly Joan¹¹ Frost, Ralph Elsworth.¹⁰, William E.⁹, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 15 Oct 1959. She married Nicholas Orin Petrella, 1 May 1982, b. 24 May 1958.
- Children:*
- 1346 i. Nicole Marie¹³ Petrella b. 3 Mar 1983.
 - 1347 ii. Steven Louis Petrella b. 18 Jun 1985.
 - 1348 iii. Kevin Nicholas Petrella b. 15 May 1989.
 - 1349 iv. Alyssa Susan Petrella b. 7 Feb 1993.
953. Patricia Mary¹² Benz (Beverly Joan¹¹ Frost, Ralph Elsworth.¹⁰, William E.⁹, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 3 Mar 1963. She married Bret Marel Eccleston, 21 Jul 1984, b. 24 Oct 1961.
- Children:*
- 1350 i. Alexis Ann¹³ Eccleston b. 3 Jan 1985.
 - 1351 ii. Bret James Eccleston b. 19 Jul 1991.
954. Mark Allen¹² Frost (Allen Lee¹¹, Ralph Elsworth.¹⁰, William E.⁹, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 13 Nov 1956. He married Mary Louise Stukus, 26 May 1979, b. 20 Oct 1956.
- Children:*
- 1352 i. Kathleen Marie¹³ Frost b. 11 Aug 1982.
 - 1353 ii. Patrick Alan Frost b. 14 Nov 1986.
 - 1354 iii. Daniel Edward Frost b. 12 Dec 1988.
955. Eric James¹² Frost (Allen Lee¹¹, Ralph Elsworth.¹⁰, William E.⁹, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 3 Nov 1957. He married Wyn Elizabeth Wessels, 29 Aug 1987, b. 16 Aug 1960.
- Children:*
- + 1355 i. Chelsea Elizabeth¹³ Frost b. 7 Sep 1991.
 - 1356 ii. Aubrey Elise Frost b. 13 Dec 1992.
 - 1357 iii. Erik Alden Frost b. 8 Apr 1995.
956. Scott Edward¹² Frost (Allen Lee¹¹, Ralph Elsworth.¹⁰, William E.⁹, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 7 Jan 1959. He married Lydia Anne Coppe Van Pelt, b. 28 Dec 1960.
- Children:*
- 1358 i. Lee Edward¹³ Frost b. 23 Nov 1990.
 - 1359 ii. Andrew Scott Frost b. 12 Aug 1992.
 - 1360 iii. Claire Elizabeth Frost b. 1 Dec 1994.
957. Allen Lee¹² Frost Jr. (Allen Lee¹¹, Ralph Elsworth.¹⁰, William E.⁹, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 18 May 1960. He married Sharon Ann McShane, b. 5 Jun 1966.
- Children:*
- 1361 i. Anna Patricia¹³ Frost b. 9 Jun 1998.
 - 1362 ii. Sophia Ilene Frost b. 24 Nov 2001.
 - 1363 iii. Evan Allan Frost b. 6 Jan 2004.
958. Robert Ralph¹² Frost (Allen Lee¹¹, Ralph Elsworth.¹⁰, William E.⁹, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 23 Aug 1966. He married Karen Delores Will, b. 4 Feb 1966.

Children:

- 1364 i. Haley Elizabeth¹³ Frost b. 31 May 1996.
- 1365 ii. Katherine Grace Frost b. 1 Dec 1998.
- 1366 iii. Kelly Marie Frost b. 12 Apr 2001.

959. Valerie Ann¹² Frost (Allen Lee¹¹, Ralph Elsworth.¹⁰, William E.⁹, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 17 Feb 1969. She married James Grey Barr, 4 Jun 1988, b. 14 Aug 1967.

Children:

- 1367 i. Kiley Ann¹³ Barr b. 6 Jul 1991.
- 1368 ii. Greyson Allen Barr b. 17 Mar 1993.

961. Jacqueline Lee¹² Osborn (Barbara Ann¹¹ Frost, Ralph Elsworth.¹⁰, William E.⁹, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 6 Apr 1965. She married Chadwick Ashley Kiesow, 12 Jun 1993, b. 31 Aug 1967.

Children:

- 1369 i. Connor MacKenzie¹³ Kiesow b. 17 Aug 1994.
- 1370 ii. Marshall Collin Kiesow b. 16 Jul 1997.

963. Alison¹² Frost (Calvin R.¹¹, Joseph Ray¹⁰, William E.⁹, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 28 Aug 1954. She married (1) Steven Martin. She married (2) Keith Lindstrom.

Children by Steven Martin:

- 1371 i. Brandon M. "Brandy"¹³ Martin b. 28 Oct 1976.
- + 1372 ii. Craig S. Martin b. 20 Jan 1978.

966. Nina Marie¹² Frost (Delbert Wayne¹¹, Bernie W.¹⁰, William E.⁹, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 29 Mar 1959. She married Jeffrey Aldrich, 13 Sep 1980, b. 13 Jun 1958.

Children:

- 1373 i. Ryan Patrick¹³ Aldrich b. 8 Sep 1981.

967. Keneth William¹² Frost (Delbert Wayne¹¹, Bernie W.¹⁰, William E.⁹, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 10 Oct 1961. He married (1) Carla Hill. He married (2) Doreen Barrows.

Children by Carla Hill:

- 1374 i. Rachel Lee¹³ Frost b. 22 May 1985.

968. Teresa Jean¹² Frost (Delbert Wayne¹¹, Bernie W.¹⁰, William E.⁹, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 19 Dec 1962. She married (1) Joel Cobb. She married (2) Robert Mattson, b. 21 Nov 1967.

Children by Joel Cobb:

- 1375 i. Jessica Lynn¹³ Cobb b. 5 Mar 1985.
- 1376 ii. Troy Anthony Cobb b. 10 Oct 1987.
- 1377 iii. Tiffany Elaine Cobb b. 9 Aug 1989.

Children by Robert Mattson:

- 1378 iv. Tiffney Mattson b. 24 May 1995.

969. Patricia Ann¹² Frost (Delbert Wayne¹¹, Bernie W.¹⁰, William E.⁹, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 30 May 1965. She married Timothy Lawlor, 6 Jul 1985.

Children:

- 1379 i. Michael Timothy¹³ Lawlor b. 19 Jul 1988.
- 1380 ii. Meghan Joan Lawlor b. 17 Sep 1990.

970. John Lionel¹² Frost (Delbert Wayne¹¹, Bernie W.¹⁰, William E.⁹, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 21 Feb 1968. He married Diane Hill, 24 May 1993, b. 30 Nov 1963.

Children:

- 1381 i. Jaden Michael¹³ Frost b. 25 Oct 1996.
- 1382 ii. Samatha Shadler Frost b. 25 Jun 1998.

971. Stephen Allen¹² Black (Lucinda Jean "Cindy"¹¹ Frost, Bernie W.¹⁰, William E.⁹, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 8 Aug 1961. He married Doreen Septelka, 27 Nov 1982, b. 28 Nov 1960.

Children:

- 1383 i. Kevin Christopher¹³ Black b. 17 Jun 1982.
- 1384 ii. Christine Karen Black b. 17 Mar 1984.

973. Timothy¹² Black (Lucinda Jean "Cindy"¹¹ Frost, Bernie W.¹⁰, William E.⁹, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 15 Sep 1964. He married Joanne Berry, 1 Jan 2001, b. 25 Jan 1963.

Children:

- 1385 i. Nicholas John¹³ Black b. 6 Jun 2000.
- 1386 ii. Nathan Joseph Egor Black b. 19 Aug 2001.

974. Steven Michael¹² Smith (Mary Rosamond¹¹ Frost, Renwick James¹⁰, William E.⁹, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 17 Jul 1963. He married Deborah Kay Dean, 4 Oct 1997, b. 12 Sep 1966 (daughter of Wilford Dean and Jeanette Nicklas).

Children:

- 1387 i. Abigail Ann¹³ Smith b. 6 Feb 1999.
- 1388 ii. Renwick John Smith b. 30 Dec 2000.

976. Fred Renwick¹² Smith (Mary Rosamond¹¹ Frost, Renwick James¹⁰, William E.⁹, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 30 May 1971. He married Kelly Lynn McCarthy, 4 Sep 1999 in West Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 17 Dec 1974 in New York (daughter of Thomas Neil Powley and Barbara Marie Abendschein).

Children:

- 1389 i. Natalie June¹³ Smith b. 7 Nov 2000.
- 1390 ii. Kelsey Mae Smith b. 18 Oct 2002.
- 1391 iii. Macey Jane Smith b. 8 Jul 2004.

977. Sonja Frost¹² Olsen (Janet Mable¹¹ Frost, Renwick James¹⁰, William E.⁹, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 27 Feb 1972. She married Jerome Roy Sweet, b. 4 Feb 1971 (son of Roy Ralph Sweet [1951 -] and Sylvia Marie Limlaw [1952 -]).

Children:

- 1392 i. Tucker James¹³ Sweet b. 12 Apr 1999 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
- 1393 ii. Sawyer Roy Sweet b. 15 Nov 2002 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

978. Kristen Jo¹² Olsen (Janet Mable¹¹ Frost, Renwick James¹⁰, William E.⁹, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 9 Nov 1974. She married Stevin Thomas Ball, 10 Jun 2000 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, b. abt Nov (son of George Ball and Kathleen McGee).
Children:
 1394 i. McKenzie Jo¹³ Ball b. 3 Nov 2003 in Derry, Rockingham Co., NH.
980. Gregory Richard¹² Frost (Leslie Richard¹¹, Leslie Richard¹⁰, William E.⁹, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 16-May-1966. He married Ann Frances Carrier, 22-Sep-1990, b. 16-Jun-1971 (daughter of Martin F. Carrier [1946 - 2000] and Penelope Ann "Penny" Clark [1953 -]).
Children:
 1395 i. Monica Lynn¹³ Frost b. 27-Apr-1997.
 1396 ii. Mitchell Gregory Frost b. 27-Apr-1997.
981. Deborah Jane¹² Frost (Leslie Richard¹¹, Leslie Richard¹⁰, William E.⁹, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 29-Nov-1968, d. 1-Feb-1994. She married Scott Randall Murray, 28-Jul-1990, b. 16-Oct-1966, d. 1-Feb-1994.
Children:
 1397 i. Laura Jane¹³ Murray b. 30-Sep-1992, d. 1-Feb-1994.
982. Gail Hellene¹² Frost (Leslie Richard¹¹, Leslie Richard¹⁰, William E.⁹, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 24-Jan-1971. She married Daniel West Roberts II, 16-May-1992, b. 18-Jun-1965 (son of Daniel West Roberts and Vera Mae Clark).
Children:
 1398 i. Rene Jane¹³ Roberts b. 13-Feb-1994.
 1399 ii. Rachel Deborah Roberts b. 25-Jul-1996.
984. Betsey Lynn¹² Carleton (Julia Phyllis¹¹ Frost, Leslie Richard¹⁰, William E.⁹, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 24 May 1981. She married Gary Miceli, 14 Aug 2004.
Children:
 1400 i. Joshua Lee¹³ Miceli b. 4 Aug 2006.
992. James Anthony¹² Barton (Judith Ann¹¹ Williams, Clarence John¹⁰, John Burnham⁹, Ella M.⁸ Frost, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 20-Sep-1960. He married Lisa _____.
Children:
 1401 i. Kael¹³ Barton.
 1402 ii. Alec Barton.
993. Beth Carol¹² Barton (Judith Ann¹¹ Williams, Clarence John¹⁰, John Burnham⁹, Ella M.⁸ Frost, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 1-Aug-1962. She married James "Jim" Reid.
Children:
 1403 i. Chandler¹³ Reid.
 1404 ii. Hunter Reid.
 1405 iii. Carter Reid.
994. Charles Demetrios "Charlie"¹² Barton II. (Judith Ann¹¹ Williams, Clarence John¹⁰, John Burnham⁹, Ella M.⁸ Frost, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 13-Jul-1965. He married Micky _____ (daughter of Bui and Tai).
Children:

- 1406 i. Natalie¹³ Barton.
- 1407 ii. Zoe Barton.
- 1408 iii. Avery Tai Barton b. abt Oct 2004.

997. Dwight Stephen "Buster"¹² Smith (Gerald Ernest¹¹, Ida Mae¹⁰ Clark, Frederick Manly⁹, William Frost⁸, Elizabeth "Betsey"⁷ Frost, William⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 4-Jan-1923 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 15-May-1964 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. He married Margaret Capitola Henderson, 8-Jul-1941 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 20-Dec-1921 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Knox Gilbert Henderson [1887 -] and Mary Belle Abbott), d. 9 Dec 2000 in Derby, New Haven Co., CT, buried 14 Dec 2000 in Boltonville, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

- + 1409 i. Marbara Joan Smith¹³ Cross b. 21 Nov 1937.
- + 1410 ii. Stuart Edwin Smith b. 17-May-1942.
- + 1411 iii. Gerald Ernest Smith III. b. 10-Sep-1946.
- 1412 iv. Mary Jean Smith b. 7-Apr-1948 in Groton, VT, d. 27-Jun-1948.
- 1413 v. Steven Allen Smith b. 6-Dec-1959 in CT. He married Regina _____, 8-May-1993, b. 26-Nov-1964.

998. Gerald Ernest¹² Smith Jr. (Gerald Ernest¹¹, Ida Mae¹⁰ Clark, Frederick Manly⁹, William Frost⁸, Elizabeth "Betsey"⁷ Frost, William⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 23-Jul-1924 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 16-Dec-1943 in Rennert, Robeson Co., NC, buried 26-Dec-1943 in Groton Village Cemetery. He married Vivian Blanche Ladeau, 12-Oct-1942 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 21-Dec-1921 in Ryegate Corner, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Albert Charles Ladeau [1886 - 1974] and Abbie Permelia Cushing [1890 - 1970]), d. 29 Jan 2008 in Ormond Beach, Volusia Co., FL.

Children:

- + 1414 i. Donna Marie¹³ Smith b. 14-Dec-1943.

999. Grover Lee¹² Smith (Gerald Ernest¹¹, Ida Mae¹⁰ Clark, Frederick Manly⁹, William Frost⁸, Elizabeth "Betsey"⁷ Frost, William⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 14-Jan-1926 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 11 Sep 2014. He married Vivian Blanche Ladeau, 18-May-1946 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 21-Dec-1921 in Ryegate Corner, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Albert Charles Ladeau [1886 - 1974] and Abbie Permelia Cushing [1890 - 1970]), d. 29 Jan 2008 in Ormond Beach, Volusia Co., FL.

Children:

- + 1415 i. Donald Lee¹³ Smith b. 26-May-1947.
- + 1416 ii. Paula Ann Smith b. 08-FEB-1949.

1000. Buddenae Idamae¹² Smith (Gerald Ernest¹¹, Ida Mae¹⁰ Clark, Frederick Manly⁹, William Frost⁸, Elizabeth "Betsey"⁷ Frost, William⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 23-Feb-1928 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Joseph Paul Gaston Toussaint, 5-Feb-1949 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 17-Dec-1923 (son of Joseph Edmour Toussaint and Rosali Zelia Pelletier).

Children:

- 1417 i. Paul¹³ Toussaint b. 18 Nov 1949 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Loretta Cormier. He married (2) Faye _____, 7 Sep 1983 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT, b. [1949].
- + 1418 ii. Jon Charles Toussaint b. 2 Apr 1955.
- 1419 iii. David Toussaint b. 5 Nov 1956, d. 15 Aug 1977 in Farmington, Hartford Co., CT.
- + 1420 iv. Jeffrey Clark Toussaint b. 2 Sep 1959.

+ 1421 v. James J. Toussaint b. 20 Jan 1967.

1001. Jean Elizabeth¹² Smith (Gerald Ernest¹¹, Ida Mae¹⁰ Clark, Frederick Manly⁹, William Frost⁸, Elizabeth "Betsey"⁷ Frost, William⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 23-Mar-1931 in Bethel, Windsor Co., VT, d. 23 Nov 2000 in Denton, Davidson Co., NC. She married (1) Glenn Willard Gadwah, 30-JUN-1949 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 19 Jan 1916 in Columbia, Coos Co., NH (son of Leslie Percey (or Perlie) Gadwah [1886 - 1959] and Mary Ellen Belanger), d. 13 Mar 1989. She married (2) Robert Sims, 19 May 1973 in Piermont, Grafton Co., NH, b. 24 Aug 1936, d. 10 Oct 1999.

Children by Glenn Willard Gadwah:

+ 1422 i. Deane Leslie¹³ Gadwah b. 15-May-1950.

+ 1423 ii. Geraldine Kay Gadwah b. 6 May 1951.

+ 1424 iii. Glenda Jean Gadwah b. 4 Jun 1952.

1425 iv. Mary Ellen Gadwah b. 26 Oct 1953 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT. She married (1) Mark Collins, 14 Apr 1973 in Manchester, CT, b. 13 Mar 1952. She married (2) Mike _____.

+ 1426 v. Dennis Allen Gadwah b. 29 Aug 1956.

+ 1427 vi. Jilda Smith Gadwah b. 7 May 1960.

1002. Ralph Frederick¹² Smith (Gerald Ernest¹¹, Ida Mae¹⁰ Clark, Frederick Manly⁹, William Frost⁸, Elizabeth "Betsey"⁷ Frost, William⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 11-Jul-1937 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Vivian Arlene Snow, 20 May 1962 in First Baptist Church, Southington, CT, b. 27 Dec 1936 (daughter of Francis Henry Snow and Olive Blanch Bell).

Children:

1428 i. Kurt Francis¹³ Smith b. 13 May 1964 in Southington, CT.

+ 1429 ii. Todd Gerald Smith b. 17 Jan 1967.

1006. Stephen Edward¹² Clark (Benjamin Franklin¹¹, Ernest Frank¹⁰, Benjamin Franklin⁹, William Frost⁸, Elizabeth "Betsey"⁷ Frost, William⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹) (See marriage to number 663.)

1018. Sharon Lee¹² Bailey (Bruce Urban¹¹, Edward Thomson¹⁰, Adelia J.⁹ Buchanan, Sophia F.⁸ Clark, Elizabeth "Betsey"⁷ Frost, William⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 4 Sep 1946 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH. She married Roger Bennett Brinn, 21 Aug 1971, b. 28 Sep 1944 in Norfolk, Norfolk, VA.

Children:

1430 i. Andrea Lauren¹³ Brinn b. 28 Aug 1973 in Norfolk, Norfolk, VA.

Generation Thirteen

1027. Amy L.¹³ Clay (Lois Irene¹² Page, Horace Albert¹¹, Charles N.¹⁰, Albert⁹, Betsey M.⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹). She married _____ Hodge.

Children:

1431 i. Kaitlin¹⁴ Hodge.

1028. Daryl¹³ Clay (Lois Irene¹² Page, Horace Albert¹¹, Charles N.¹⁰, Albert⁹, Betsey M.⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹). He married Carrie _____.

Children:

1432 i. Ty E.¹⁴ Clay.

1433 ii. Hunter W. Clay.

1037. Laura Lee¹³ Page (Philip Gordon¹², Harold Gordon¹¹, Harold Raymond¹⁰, Franklin M.⁹, Betsey M.⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 05-NOV-1965 in Philadelphia, PA. She married Michael Boivin, 09-JUL-1988 (son of Clifford Boivin and Sally Eaton).
- Children:*
- 1434 i. Katherine¹⁴ Boivin b. 16-JUN-1992 in Littleton, NH.
1041. Robert Wayne¹³ Welch (Mary Arvilla¹² Tinkham, Mary Eliza¹¹ Dunn, Arvilla Waterman¹⁰ Page, Carlos Azro⁹, Betsey M.⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 24-Jul-1938 in Groton, VT. He married Jane Burt, 9 May 1959 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH, b. 12 Jan 1938 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Arthur E. Burt [1913 - 1991] and Hazel P. Dunlap [1918 - 2000]).
- Children:*
- + 1435 i. Timothy R.¹⁴ Welch b. 18 May 1960.
- 1436 ii. Michelle M. Welch b. 14 Oct 1962 in Hanover, NH.
1045. Paula Mary¹³ Tinkham (Paul Russell¹², Mary Eliza¹¹ Dunn, Arvilla Waterman¹⁰ Page, Carlos Azro⁹, Betsey M.⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 20-JUL-1953 in Woodsville, NH. She married Oswald Hernandez, 10 Jun 1978, b. 16 Aug 19__.
- Children:*
- 1437 i. Aaron Cresenseo¹⁴ Hernandez b. 15 Oct 1981.
- 1438 ii. Amy Salyn Hernandez b. 7 Nov 1983.
1048. Rodney James¹³ Tinkham (Paul Russell¹², Mary Eliza¹¹ Dunn, Arvilla Waterman¹⁰ Page, Carlos Azro⁹, Betsey M.⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 16-JUN-1959 in St Johnsbury, VT. He married Tammy Sue Mathewson, 17-Jul-1982 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 30 Aug 19__ (daughter of _____ Mathewson and Florence _____).
- Children:*
- 1439 i. Aaron Paul¹⁴ Tinkham b. 7 Mar 1982.
- + 1440 ii. Emily Sue Tinkham b. 11 Sep 1985.
1049. Dale Lyle¹³ Tinkham (Paul Russell¹², Mary Eliza¹¹ Dunn, Arvilla Waterman¹⁰ Page, Carlos Azro⁹, Betsey M.⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 22-NOV-1960 in Hardwick, VT. He married Pamala Page (daughter of Carwin Forrest Page [1942 - 2009] and Brenda Elkhill).
- Children:*
- 1441 i. Brandon¹⁴ Tinkham b. 16 Jul 1983.
- 1442 ii. Brittany Dawn Tinkham b. 17 Feb 1989.
1052. Charles Christopher¹³ Paine (Charles William¹², Alice Arvilla¹¹ Dunn, Arvilla Waterman¹⁰ Page, Carlos Azro⁹, Betsey M.⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 3-Jul-1959 in Springfield, MA. He married (1) Stacy Wimmatt, 5-Oct-1984 in Bristol, VT. He married (2) Denise M. Dalton, 26-Oct-1996 in Monkton, VT.
- Children by Stacy Wimmatt:*
- 1443 i. Erica Wren¹⁴ Paine b. 7-Jun-1982 in Bristol, VT.
- 1444 ii. Samantha Lynn Paine b. 28-Mar-1985 in Bristol, VT.
- Children by Denise M. Dalton:*
- 1445 iii. Layla Rose Paine b. 6-Jun-1998 in Monkton, VT.

1053. Sherilyn Rae¹³ Paine (Charles William¹², Alice Arvilla¹¹ Dunn, Arvilla Waterman¹⁰ Page, Carlos Azro⁹, Betsey M.⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 31-Mar-1961 in Miami, FL. She married John J. Guthrie, 27-Jun-1987 in New Haven, VT.
- Children:*
- 1446 i. Corey Scott¹⁴ Guthrie b. 15-Jun-1983 in New Haven, VT.
 - 1447 ii. Brandi Elizabeth Guthrie b. 24-Oct-1987 in Bristol, VT.
1054. William Raymond¹³ Paine (Charles William¹², Alice Arvilla¹¹ Dunn, Arvilla Waterman¹⁰ Page, Carlos Azro⁹, Betsey M.⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 6-Nov-1964 in Cherry Hill, NJ. He married Sarah Squier, 13-Aug-1994 in Grand Isle, VT.
- Children:*
- 1448 i. Jason Knight¹⁴ Paine b. 13-Oct-1990 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.
 - 1449 ii. Madeline Elizabeth Squire-Paine b. 28-Oct-1995 in Moretown, VT.
1063. Beth Marie¹³ Boomhower (Carlene Ann¹² Dunn, Carlos Moses¹¹, Arvilla Waterman¹⁰ Page, Carlos Azro⁹, Betsey M.⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 14-Apr-1964 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Kevin Kenneth Wyman, 22-Jun-1985 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 24-Jul-1964 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of Kenneth Wyman and June Poor).
- Children:*
- 1450 i. Cody Jesse¹⁴ Wyman b. 3-Aug-1990 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
 - 1451 ii. Logan Christopher Wyman b. 25-Dec-1993 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
1068. Judith Allyson¹³ Hobbs (Doris¹² Darling, Alice (Ingalls)¹¹ Welch, Harry Calvin¹⁰, Mary Stewart⁹ Miller, Lydia⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 13-JUL-1939. She married Fred Donald, b. abt 1941 (son of Fred Donald and Emily King).
- Children:*
- 1452 i. Jennifer A.¹⁴ Donald. She married _____ Burnham.
 - 1453 ii. Stephanie Donald. She married Patrick McMullen.
1070. Darrell Scott¹³ Isham (Beverly Elaine¹² Welch, Gordon Granger¹¹, Harry Calvin¹⁰, Mary Stewart⁹ Miller, Lydia⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 11-JUL-1957. He married Linda Klatter, 23 Jul 1983 in Bethel, Windsor Co., VT, b. 12 Jan 1961.
- Children:*
- 1454 i. Shauna Beth¹⁴ Isham b. 2 Sep 1986.
 - 1455 ii. Erica Leigh Isham b. 23 Jul 1989, d. 27 Sep 1989 in NH.
 - 1456 iii. Kelsey Lynne Isham b. 6 Sep 1990.
1071. Dale Warren¹³ Isham (Beverly Elaine¹² Welch, Gordon Granger¹¹, Harry Calvin¹⁰, Mary Stewart⁹ Miller, Lydia⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 11 May 1960 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT. He married (1) Tamara Harvey, 24 Apr 1982 in Rochester, Windsor Co., VT, b. 8 Apr 1961. He married (2) Janet Lee Grana, b. 11 Jun 1954.
- Children by Tamara Harvey:*
- 1457 i. Aaron Scott¹⁴ Isham b. 31 Jul 1985 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT.
1073. Rory David¹³ Welch (Reginald David¹², Gordon Granger¹¹, Harry Calvin¹⁰, Mary Stewart⁹ Miller, Lydia⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 16 Apr 1968 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. He married Nancy Jean Isaacson, b. 25 Oct 1964.
- Children:*
- 1458 i. Ryan Daniel¹⁴ Welch b. 22 Aug 1993.

1459 ii. Lauren Nicole (Lulu) Welch b. 21 Mar 1996.

1074. Keith Allen¹³ Welch (Reginald David¹², Gordon Granger¹¹, Harry Calvin¹⁰, Mary Stewart⁹ Miller, Lydia⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 23 Jan 1970 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Sandra Mary Dienes, 6 May 1995 in Morristown, Morris Co., NJ, b. 19 Mar 1970 in Long Branch, Monmouth Co., NJ (daughter of Louis Stephen Dienes [1942 -] and Roemary Theresa Repace [1942 -]).

Children:

1460 i. Valerie Morgan¹⁴ Welch b. 14 Nov 1997 in Austin, Travis Co., TX.

1461 ii. Amanda Renee Welch b. 7 Jan 2001 in Landstuhl, Germany.

1075. David Adams¹³ Welch (Donald Burton¹², Gordon Granger¹¹, Harry Calvin¹⁰, Mary Stewart⁹ Miller, Lydia⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 8 Apr 1978 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Beth Beede, b. abt 1980 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Daniel Beede and Linda Wright). He married (2) Heather Gloor, 24 May 2005, b. 3 Feb 1983 (daughter of Douglas Gloor and Christine _____). He married (3) Kristina Kingsbury, 4 Jul 2008 in Thetford, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Paul Jeffrey Kingsbury [1955 -] and Jody _____). He married (4) Kristin Marie Ackerson, b. abt 1980 (daughter of John Martial Ackerson III. and Pamela LaRoche).

Children by Beth Beede:

1462 i. Daniel Alan¹⁴ Beede b. 17 Jul 1996 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

1101. David Alan¹³ Placey (Eleanor Harriet¹² Plummer, Nelson Samuel¹¹, Ebenezer G.¹⁰, Avis Jane "Jennie"⁹ Frost, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹). He married Rhenee Thurston, b. 17 Feb 1965 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Forrest Albert Thurston [1932 -] and Patricia Jobin [1936 - 2001]).

Children:

+ 1463 i. Thomas¹⁴ Placey.

1102. Duane Everett¹³ Placey (Eleanor Harriet¹² Plummer, Nelson Samuel¹¹, Ebenezer G.¹⁰, Avis Jane "Jennie"⁹ Frost, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 1 Mar 1964. He married Karen Margaret Welch, 26 Jan 1985 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 22 Dec 1964 (daughter of Kenneth Robert Welch [1936 - 2016] and Barbara Martena Boyce [1940 - 2016]).

Children:

1464 i. Lynn Samantha¹⁴ Placey b. 17 Aug 1986 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

1465 ii. Jamie Elizabeth Placey b. 24 Sep 1988 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

1104. Jeffrey¹³ Spooner (Susan Margaret¹² Plummer, Nelson Samuel¹¹, Ebenezer G.¹⁰, Avis Jane "Jennie"⁹ Frost, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 1961. He married Lori Bruso (daughter of Alton Bruso and Lorraine _____).

Children:

1466 i. Ava Grace¹⁴ Spooner b. 22 Aug 2005 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

1105. Timothy R.¹³ Spooner (Susan Margaret¹² Plummer, Nelson Samuel¹¹, Ebenezer G.¹⁰, Avis Jane "Jennie"⁹ Frost, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 1971. He married Jennifer Rico.

Children:

1467 i. Marisa Raye¹⁴ Spooner b. 16 Jul 2008 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

1106. Debra¹³ Meyette (Norman Lewis¹², Edith Jeanette¹¹ Plummer, Ebenezer G.¹⁰, Avis Jane "Jennie"⁹ Frost, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹).
- Children:*
- 1468 i. Daryl Meyette¹⁴ Brooks.
1107. Teresa¹³ Meyette (Norman Lewis¹², Edith Jeanette¹¹ Plummer, Ebenezer G.¹⁰, Avis Jane "Jennie"⁹ Frost, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹). She married Barry Scott Ordway, b. 25-Oct-1960 in Claremont, NH (son of James Frederick Ordway [1927 -] and Myrna Madeline Welch [1928 - 1982]).
- Children:*
- 1469 i. Joshua¹⁴ Ordway.
1108. Cheryl¹³ Meyette (Norman Lewis¹², Edith Jeanette¹¹ Plummer, Ebenezer G.¹⁰, Avis Jane "Jennie"⁹ Frost, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹). She married Steve Crown, 22 Aug 1992, b. 18 Jan 1969 (son of Stanley Wendell Crown [1937 -] and Barbara Louise Orr [1942 -]).
- Children:*
- 1470 i. Stephanie¹⁴ Crown.
1471 ii. Kyle Crown b. abt 1995.
1112. Bradley Alexander¹³ Penny (David John¹², Ida Bernice¹¹ Welch, Isaac Bradley¹⁰, Deliverance "Delia" M.⁹ Frost, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 10-Apr-1958. He married Tammy Lachance, b. 3 Dec 1960.
- Children:*
- + 1472 i. David John¹⁴ Penny b. 3 Jun 1978.
1114. Cherel Lee¹³ Penny (David John¹², Ida Bernice¹¹ Welch, Isaac Bradley¹⁰, Deliverance "Delia" M.⁹ Frost, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 21 Mar 1967. She married Clayton Drysdale, 28 Mar 1986.
- Children:*
- 1473 i. Misty Jo¹⁴ Drysdale b. abt 1982.
1474 ii. Brogan Alexandra Drysdale b. 9 Oct 1988.
1115. Nathan Scott¹³ Penny (Brian Peter¹², Ida Bernice¹¹ Welch, Isaac Bradley¹⁰, Deliverance "Delia" M.⁹ Frost, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 2 Apr 1969. He married Ashley Shellenburger, 28 Dec 1991.
- Children:*
- 1475 i. Haley Frances¹⁴ Penny b. 14 May 1997 in Nampa, Canyon Co., ID.
1476 ii. Grace Abigail Penny b. 5 Aug 2001 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ.
1116. Mark Jonathan¹³ Penny (Brian Peter¹², Ida Bernice¹¹ Welch, Isaac Bradley¹⁰, Deliverance "Delia" M.⁹ Frost, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 22 Apr 1971. He married Debbie Dawn Anderson, 17 Aug 1991, b. 17 Aug 1971 (daughter of Roger Anderson and Judy _____).
- Children:*
- 1477 i. Trinity¹⁴ Penny b. abt 2001.
1478 ii. Luke Jonathan Penny b. abt Nov 2004 in Texas.

1119. Murrey Charles¹³ Anderson (Agnes Aurora Myrtle¹² Penny, Ida Bernice¹¹ Welch, Isaac Bradley¹⁰, Deliverance "Delia" M.⁹ Frost, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 16 Dec 1962. He married Colleen Dawn Norton, 29 Jun 1991 in Nowthen, Anoka Co., MN, b. 1962 (daughter of Donald Norton and Gloria _____).
- Children:*
- 1479 i. boy¹⁴ Anderson.
1120. Shaun Malcolm¹³ Anderson (Agnes Aurora Myrtle¹² Penny, Ida Bernice¹¹ Welch, Isaac Bradley¹⁰, Deliverance "Delia" M.⁹ Frost, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 21 Apr 1974. He married Katharina "Tina" Klassen, 14 Jun 1997 in Winkler, MB (daughter of Henry Klassen and Nellie _____).
- Children:*
- 1480 i. Alec¹⁴ Anderson.
 1481 ii. Zane Luke Anderson b. 20 Feb 2001.
 1482 iii. Anisha Anderson b. 17 Jun 2004.
1124. Leila Theylon¹³ Martin (Josephine Agnes "Phina"¹² Johnson, Delia Anna¹¹ Welch, Isaac Bradley¹⁰, Deliverance "Delia" M.⁹ Frost, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 21 Sep 1968. She married (1) Julian Bloemhart.
- Children by Julian Bloemhart:*
- 1483 i. Jenna Juliana¹⁴ Martin b. 7 Mar 1991.
 1484 ii. Tony Martin b. 21 Aug 1992.
- Children:*
- 1485 iii. Lily-Anne _____ b. 18 Jan 1999.
1132. Shelley Diane Jonasson¹³ Byle (Hazel Lillian¹² Welch, Ralph McLeod¹¹, Isaac Bradley¹⁰, Deliverance "Delia" M.⁹ Frost, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 10 Jul 1962. She married (1) Lawrence William "Butch" Conrad, 22 Jun 1980, b. 6 Dec 1956 (son of LeWayne Conrad and Marcia _____). She married (2) James John Stevens, 28 Oct 1985, b. 29 May 1959.
- Children by Lawrence William "Butch" Conrad:*
- 1486 i. Lawrence William¹⁴ Conrad Jr. b. 13 May 1981.
- Children by James John Stevens:*
- 1487 ii. Thomas Michael Stevens b. 24 May 1986.
 1488 iii. Daniel Shane Stevens b. 14 Aug 1989.
1133. Rebecca Dawn Jonasson¹³ Byle (Hazel Lillian¹² Welch, Ralph McLeod¹¹, Isaac Bradley¹⁰, Deliverance "Delia" M.⁹ Frost, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 30 Jan 1964. She married Douglas Ralph Juenke, 30 Jul 1988, b. 1 Nov 1958 (son of Ralph Juenke and Elizabeth _____).
- Children:*
- + 1489 i. William Douglas Ralph "Liam"¹⁴ Juenke b. 31 Dec 1984.
 1490 ii. Shane Jarret Ephram Juenke b. 17 Nov 1993.
 1491 iii. Wyatt Ross McLeod Juenke Lajoie b. 29 Aug 1997.
1134. Patrice Kathleen Jonasson¹³ Byle (Hazel Lillian¹² Welch, Ralph McLeod¹¹, Isaac Bradley¹⁰, Deliverance "Delia" M.⁹ Frost, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 21 Jul 1965. She married Norman Walter Swan (son of _____ Swan and Marion _____).
- Children:*
- 1492 i. Kevin Norman¹⁴ Swan b. 3 Jun 1988.

1493 ii. Kristina Nicole Swan b. 6 May 1993.

1135. Angela Tracey¹³ Welch (Kenneth McLeod¹², Ralph McLeod¹¹, Isaac Bradley¹⁰, Deliverance "Delia" M.⁹ Frost, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 21 Jan 1968. She married Richard Kisser, 22 May 1994 (son of Edward Kisser).

Children:

1494 i. Logan Edward¹⁴ Kisser b. 18 Jun 2000.

1495 ii. Ella Kisser.

1496 iii. Lane McLeod Kisser b. 2004.

1146. Janice Gayle¹³ Cassidy (William Albert¹², Durwood William¹¹, Addie May¹⁰ Frost, Aaron Herbert⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 28 Feb 1969 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. Partner Wendall Edgar Downing, b. 8 Sep 1968 (son of Edgar Albert "Eddie" Downing [1935 -] and Nanette Winifred Crown [1941 - 2005]). She married (2) Preston B. Hatch, 25-Oct-1997 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 28 Oct 1969 (son of Howard H. Hatch Jr. [1947 -] and Kendra V. Lovell).

Children by Wendall Edgar Downing:

1497 i. Bradley Albert¹⁴ Cassidy b. 29 Sep 1989.

1147. Jodi Lynn¹³ Cassidy (William Albert¹², Durwood William¹¹, Addie May¹⁰ Frost, Aaron Herbert⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 22-Nov-1970 in St. Johnsbury, VT. She married Patrick Henry Hart, 3-Dec-1988 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 17-Mar-1967 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (son of Lawrence Leslie Hart [1942 -] and Gertrude Evelyn Murphy [1945 - 2008]).

Children:

1498 i. Patrick Henry¹⁴ Hart Jr. b. 31 Aug 1991 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

1499 ii. Courtney Lynn Hart b. 27 Jan 1993 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

1148. Ryan Durwood¹³ Cassidy (Michael Jay¹², Durwood William¹¹, Addie May¹⁰ Frost, Aaron Herbert⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 16 Jun 1974 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Maria Bartzis.

Children:

1500 i. Arianna¹⁴ Cassidy.

1154. Justin Lee¹³ Danforth (Waneta Jean¹² Ashford, Mildred Irene¹¹ Frost, Lee George¹⁰, Aaron Herbert⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 10 Jul 1971 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Alice Emma Wilson, 27 Jul 2002, b. 9 Nov 1979 (daughter of Ernest Cleo Wilson [1944 -] and Irene Marie Downing [1945 -]).

Children:

1501 i. Dakoyta Ernest¹⁴ Wilson b. 8 Jun 2001.

1502 ii. Matthew Raymond Danforth b. 22 Apr 2003.

1156. Erica Mildred Blossom¹³ Danforth (Waneta Jean¹² Ashford, Mildred Irene¹¹ Frost, Lee George¹⁰, Aaron Herbert⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 1-Feb-1974 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Robert Lee Byam Jr., 28 May 1995 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, b. 29 Aug 1968 in Vermont (son of Robert Lee Byam and Sheila Ann Jewett).

Children:

1503 i. Michael Steven¹⁴ Byam b. 19 Sep 1990 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

1504 ii. Jessica Jean Byam b. 9 Oct 1995 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

1157. Amanda Lea¹³ Ashford (Wayne Henry¹², Mildred Irene¹¹ Frost, Lee George¹⁰, Aaron Herbert⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 26 May 1986. She married Patrick Alexander Osgood, 26 Jul 2008 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. 7 Mar 1984 (son of Philip Alan Osgood [1960 - 2005] and Carol Elizabeth Gordon [1963 -]).
- Children:*
- 1505 i. Ashlyn Jade¹⁴ Osgood b. 17 Jan 2007 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.
 - 1506 ii. Rebecca Lyn Osgood b. 17 Jan 2007 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.
 - 1507 iii. Marshall Philip Osgood b. 13 Mar 2010.
 - 1508 iv. Ellea Frost Osgood b. 14 Jun 2011 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
1159. Thomas Michael¹³ Chaffee (Victoria Rose¹² Ashford, Mildred Irene¹¹ Frost, Lee George¹⁰, Aaron Herbert⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 22 Jun 1979. He married Lynn Satre.
- Children:*
- 1509 i. Riley Scott¹⁴ Chaffee.
1182. Amber Lynn¹³ Ricker (Kenneth Bruce¹², Evelyn Claire¹¹ Frost, Elmer Charles¹⁰, Orange C.⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 8-Oct-1982 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married Justin Carle, 21 Aug 2004 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Sherman Ronald Carle [1958 - 2011] and Deborah _____).
- Children:*
- 1510 i. Mackenzie Lynn¹⁴ Carle b. 11 Mar 2004 in Lebanon, NH.
1183. Jennifer Sue¹³ Ricker (Kenneth Bruce¹², Evelyn Claire¹¹ Frost, Elmer Charles¹⁰, Orange C.⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 3-Dec-1984 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married (2) David John Gilding, 16 May 2009 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children:*
- 1511 i. Ethan James¹⁴ Ricker b. 28 Jun 2004 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
1195. Curtis Richard¹³ Colby (Judy Ann¹² Fiske, Elaine Margaret¹¹ Frost, Elmer Charles¹⁰, Orange C.⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 17-Oct-1984 in Burlington, VT. He married Sarah Elizabeth Frost, 25 Feb 2012, b. 14-Dec-1980 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Sewell Burns Frost [1957 -] and Patsy Louise Daniels [1957 -]), d. 2 Jun 2016 in Old Orchard Beach, ME.
- Children:*
- 1512 i. Elaina¹⁴ Colby.
 - 1513 ii. Arianna Colby.
 - 1514 iii. Owen Colby b. abt Mar 2016, d. abt Mar 2016.
1200. Amanda¹³ Brown (James Robert¹², Robert Frost¹¹, Millie Mae¹⁰ Frost, Orange C.⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹). Common law Thomas Cady.
- Children:*
- 1515 i. Jace¹⁴ Cady.
1204. Jared Scott¹³ Chicoine (Philip Arthur¹², Betty Jean¹¹ Brown, Millie Mae¹⁰ Frost, Orange C.⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 06-JAN-1982 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Kimberly Mae Sutherland, 2 Jun 2007 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, b. abt 1987 (daughter of Alexander "Alex" Sutherland III. and Jean Fenoff).

Children:

- 1516 i. Leila¹⁴ Chicoine.
- 1517 ii. Mae Chicoine.

1223. Aaron Michael¹³ Griggs (Deborah Louisa¹² Houghton, Earlene Jane¹¹ Legare, Della Lavina¹⁰ Frost, Orange C.⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 23 Aug 1986. He married Julie Johnson, 22 May 2010, b. 24 Jun 1986.

Children:

- 1518 i. Braydon Gilman¹⁴ Griggs b. 21 Jan 2010.

1228. Bethany Ann¹³ Daniels (Darlene Liza¹² Houghton, Earlene Jane¹¹ Legare, Della Lavina¹⁰ Frost, Orange C.⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 17 Sep 1984 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Thomas Joseph Ketchum, 7 Sep 2002 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1 Jan 1983 in California (son of Donald I. Ketchum and Beckie S. Bishop).

Children:

- 1519 i. Riley Madison¹⁴ Ketchum b. 3 Jun 2004 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

1229. Carrie Lynn¹³ Daniels (Darlene Liza¹² Houghton, Earlene Jane¹¹ Legare, Della Lavina¹⁰ Frost, Orange C.⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 27 Aug 1986 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married (1) Nicholas John "Nick" Bogie, 6 Dec 2008, b. 15 Aug 1984 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT (son of Clark Selby "Chief" Bogie [1956 -] and Patrice Iona Gray [1957 -]), d. 31 Mar 2011 in DHMC, Lebanon, NH. She married (2) Dexter Gaiser, abt 2013.

Children by Nicholas John "Nick" Bogie:

- 1520 i. Brayden Gilman¹⁴ Bogie b. 21 Jan 2010.
- 1521 ii. Brynn Nicholas Bogie b. 29 Nov 2011 in Cottage Hospital, Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

1239. Margaret "Maggie"¹³ Frost (Harold Vern¹², Vern Harold¹¹, Vern Harold¹⁰, Orange C.⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹). She married _____ Mackenzie.

Children:

- 1522 i. Abigail¹⁴ Mackenzie b. 2004.

1240. Sarah Elizabeth¹³ Frost (Sewell Burns¹², Vern Harold¹¹, Vern Harold¹⁰, Orange C.⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 14-Dec-1980 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT, d. 2 Jun 2016 in Old Orchard Beach, ME. Partner Jonathan Austin-Shortt (son of Alan P. Shortt and Beth A. Blodgett). She married (2) Curtis Richard Colby, 25 Feb 2012 (See marriage to number 1195).

Children by Jonathan Austin-Shortt:

- 1523 i. Isabella Grace¹⁴ Austin b. 22 Mar 2010 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

1242. Daniel John¹³ Frost (Sewell Burns¹², Vern Harold¹¹, Vern Harold¹⁰, Orange C.⁹, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. abt 1986. He married Brianna Louise Lee, 4 Jun 2005, b. abt 30 Sep 1985 (daughter of Michael Lee and Jill _____).

Children:

- 1524 i. Noah Daniel¹⁴ Frost b. 10 May 2009 in Richmond, Richmond Co., VA.
- 1525 ii. Olivia Louise Frost b. 11 Aug 2012 in St. Albans, Franklin Co., VT.

1260. Julie¹³ Barslow (Diane Marie¹² Lund, Mary June¹¹ Hatch, Clyde Frost¹⁰, Blanche Ethel⁹ Frost, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹). She married Lee Kimball.

Children:

- 1526 i. Ashton¹⁴ Kimball.

1527 ii. Alexa Kimball.

1261. Carey¹³ Barslow (Diane Marie¹² Lund, Mary June¹¹ Hatch, Clyde Frost¹⁰, Blanche Ethel⁹ Frost, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹). She married _____ Kimball.

Children:

1528 i. Adam Elijah Barslow¹⁴ Kimball b. 13 May 2010 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

1262. Annette Sue¹³ Davis (Susan Jane¹² Hatch, Clyde Frost¹¹, Clyde Frost¹⁰, Blanche Ethel⁹ Frost, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 16 Dec 1971. She married Randy Maurice Dunn, 31 Dec 1997, b. 3 Oct 1966 (son of Norman Maurice "Pete" Dunn [1937 -] and Dorothy Ann Spencer [1942 -]).

Children:

1529 i. Scott Maurice¹⁴ Dunn b. 4 Oct 1999.

1263. Stacy Anne¹³ Davis (Susan Jane¹² Hatch, Clyde Frost¹¹, Clyde Frost¹⁰, Blanche Ethel⁹ Frost, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 22 Feb 1974. She married (1) Anthony Paquette, 19 Sep 1992, b. 9 Oct 1971 (son of Wayne Paquette and Sandra Jean Simpson [1950 -]). She married (2) Philip Scott "Buzz" Emerson, 30 Oct 1999, b. 5-Oct-1970 (son of Philip Ray Emerson [1947 - 1987] and Linda Mae Burroughs [1949 -]).

Children by Anthony Paquette:

1530 i. Laura¹⁴ Paquette b. 29 Jul 1993.

Children by Philip Scott "Buzz" Emerson:

1531 ii. Emily Ann Emerson b. 5 Nov 1998.

1532 iii. Alex Philip Emerson b. 2 Mar 2002.

1264. Christopher Allen¹³ Davis (Susan Jane¹² Hatch, Clyde Frost¹¹, Clyde Frost¹⁰, Blanche Ethel⁹ Frost, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 27 Dec 1982. He married Alexandra Ala "Ali" Pierson, abt Oct 2010, b. 30 Jun 1985 (daughter of David Pierson [1954 -] and Sara Scotford [1953 -]).

Children:

1533 i. Ethan¹⁴ Davis b. abt Jul 2007.

1534 ii. Kayleigh Anna Davis b. 11 Jan 2010.

1265. Shelly Jean¹³ Hatch (Steven Clyde¹², Clyde Frost¹¹, Clyde Frost¹⁰, Blanche Ethel⁹ Frost, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 14 Aug 1976. She married Oren Kastner, 18 Aug 2001 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH, b. 1 Jun 1971 (son of Frederick Kastner and Beatrice _____).

Children:

1535 i. Haley Mae¹⁴ Kastner b. 5 Dec 2002 in Nashua, Hillsborough Co., NH.

1536 ii. Isaac Clyde Kastner b. abt Jun 2005.

1273. Jamie Scott¹³ Claflin (Tina Marie¹² Hatch, Clyde Frost¹¹, Clyde Frost¹⁰, Blanche Ethel⁹ Frost, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 9 May 1980. He married Amy Sargent, 13 Jan 2001 (daughter of William "Bill" Sargent and Lynnelle Furman).

Children:

1537 i. Hunter William¹⁴ Claflin b. 26 Nov 2003.

1277. Aaron Ira¹³ Welch (Peggy Jo¹² Hatch, Clyde Frost¹¹, Clyde Frost¹⁰, Blanche Ethel⁹ Frost, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 30 Dec 1984. He married Teri _____.

Children:

- 1538 i. Sarah Jane¹⁴ Welch.
1279. Heather Lee¹³ O'Meara (Kathleen Marie¹² Hatch, Wayne Everett¹¹, Clyde Frost¹⁰, Blanche Ethel⁹ Frost, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 7 Jan 1974. She married Jeffrey Strock.
Children:
 1539 i. Amber Lee¹⁴ Strock b. 13 May 1996.
1285. Eric Edward¹³ Madison (Luanne Edna¹² Hatch, Wayne Everett¹¹, Clyde Frost¹⁰, Blanche Ethel⁹ Frost, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 28 May 1978. He married Tonya Ling, 28 Dec 2002, b. 1 Dec 1977 (daughter of Arthur Ling and Deborah Finegan).
Children:
 1540 i. Oliver James¹⁴ Madison b. 22 Mar 2011 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
1286. David Wayne¹³ Madison (Luanne Edna¹² Hatch, Wayne Everett¹¹, Clyde Frost¹⁰, Blanche Ethel⁹ Frost, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 27 Jan 1981. He married Jessica Purcell White.
Children:
 1541 i. Trinity Layne¹⁴ Madison b. 18 Feb 2009 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT.
1287. Katie Jean¹³ Young (Carol Nellie¹² Hatch, Wayne Everett¹¹, Clyde Frost¹⁰, Blanche Ethel⁹ Frost, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 3 Feb 1982.
Children:
 1542 i. Hope Shyann¹⁴ Young b. 4 May 1999.
1291. Melissa Marie¹³ Miller (Mary Ellen¹² Hatch, Wayne Everett¹¹, Clyde Frost¹⁰, Blanche Ethel⁹ Frost, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 19 Aug 1977. She married Brian Links, 19 Jul 2003 (son of Albert Links and Arlene _____).
Children:
 1543 i. Garrett¹⁴ Links.
 1544 ii. Megan Grace Links b. 19 Jul 2010 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
1304. Harold J.¹³ Hatch (Michael Everett¹², Ralph John¹¹, John Franklin "Jack"¹⁰, Blanche Ethel⁹ Frost, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹). He married Christal L. "Crickett" Millette, 16 Sep 1995 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Malcolm "Mike" Dewey Millette [1925 - 2010] and Beverlyn Hunt [1930 -]).
Children:
 1545 i. Sarah¹⁴ Hatch.
1307. Katrina¹³ Lackey (Deborah Gene¹² Puffer, Clara Clytheroe¹¹ Hatch, Clifford Lloyd¹⁰, Blanche Ethel⁹ Frost, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 6 Nov 1972 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married (1) Ryan Gary Youngman, 2 Oct 1999, b. 10 May 1972 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of Gary Youngman and Jody Estes). She married (2) Phil Wildenstein.
Children by Ryan Gary Youngman:
 1546 i. Kaiden¹⁴ Lackey.
1308. Benjamin Wayne¹³ Bushey (Rebecca Claire¹² Puffer, Clara Clytheroe¹¹ Hatch, Clifford Lloyd¹⁰, Blanche Ethel⁹ Frost, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 7 Oct 1974 in

Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Rebecca Dorothy Bradley, 26 Aug 1996, b. 22 Nov 1974 in CT.

Children:

1547 i. Dakota Benjamin¹⁴ Bushey b. 1 Aug 2000.

1310. Joshua Stephen¹³ Puffer (Stephen John¹², Clara Clytheroe¹¹ Hatch, Clifford Lloyd¹⁰, Blanche Ethel⁹ Frost, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 4 Dec 1982 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Danielle Rae Emerson, 6 Sep 2003, b. 14 Jul 1982 (daughter of Carl Wayne Emerson [1959 -] and Suzanne Matzoll [1962 -]).

Children:

1548 i. Audrey Grace¹⁴ Puffer b. 23 Apr 2004.

1549 ii. Gavin Carl Puffer b. 1 Jun 2007 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH.

1319. Brandee Jean¹³ Williams (Wesley Merle¹², Sylvia Annette¹¹ Hatch, Gerald Stanley "Fred"¹⁰, Blanche Ethel⁹ Frost, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 21 Mar 1988. She married (2) Gregory F. Page, b. 1974 (son of Frank Ralph Page [1955 -] and Janice Mae Stevenson).

Children:

1550 i. Dillon¹⁴ Williams.

Children by Gregory F. Page:

1551 ii. Haley Page.

1321. Tiffanie Lee¹³ Crown (Connie Annette¹² Williams, Sylvia Annette¹¹ Hatch, Gerald Stanley "Fred"¹⁰, Blanche Ethel⁹ Frost, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹). She married Mark Sheldon Farley, 10 Jul 1997 in West Barnet, VT, b. 9 Jul 1978 (son of Sheldon Irish Farley [1953 -] and Lynda Sue Boyce [1954 - 2002]).

Children:

1552 i. Iris Corey¹⁴ Farley b. abt 1999.

1553 ii. Devyn Irish Farley b. abt Feb 2000.

1554 iii. Gregory Sheldon Farley b. 4 Mar 2002 in Homer, Kenai-cook, AK.

1328. Liva Marie¹³ Brong (David Allen¹², Ruth Emma¹¹ Frost, Ralph Elsworth.¹⁰, William E.⁹, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 12 Apr 1974. She married (1) Jerry Fisher, 16 May 1992. She married (2) John Robins.

Children by Jerry Fisher:

1555 i. Carmina¹⁴ Fisher b. 24 Apr 1994.

Children by John Robins:

1556 ii. Alicia Sylvia Robins b. 27 Sep 2001.

1329. Tira Nichelle¹³ Brong (Robert James¹², Ruth Emma¹¹ Frost, Ralph Elsworth.¹⁰, William E.⁹, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 18 Sep 1973. She married Brian Constantino, 15 Jul 1995.

Children:

1557 i. Matthew¹⁴ Constantino b. 17 Jul 1997.

1330. Micala Joy¹³ Brong (Robert James¹², Ruth Emma¹¹ Frost, Ralph Elsworth.¹⁰, William E.⁹, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 10 Nov 1975. She married Chad Barber, 18 Jul 1996.

Children:

- 1558 i. Zachary¹⁴ Barber b. 27 Apr 2000.
 1559 ii. Caitlin Barber b. 12 May 2002.
1334. Grant Daniel¹³ Murphy (Nancy Lynn¹² Brong, Ruth Emma¹¹ Frost, Ralph Elsworth.¹⁰, William E.⁹, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 26 Apr 1979. He married Jessica Anderson, 11 Aug 1988.
Children:
 1560 i. Mickayla¹⁴ Murphy b. abt 1998.
 1561 ii. Emma Ruth Murphy b. 12 May 2000.
1355. Chelsea Elizabeth¹³ Frost (Eric James¹², Allen Lee¹¹, Ralph Elsworth.¹⁰, William E.⁹, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 7 Sep 1991. She married Anthony Griffith.
Children:
 1562 i. Treyton Anthony¹⁴ Griffith b. 14 May 2010 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
1372. Craig S.¹³ Martin (Alison¹² Frost, Calvin R.¹¹, Joseph Ray¹⁰, William E.⁹, Lovell N.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 20 Jan 1978. He married Tina _____.
Children:
 1563 i. Craig C.¹⁴ Martin.
1409. Marbara Joan Smith¹³ Cross (Dwight Stephen "Buster"¹² Smith, Gerald Ernest¹¹, Ida Mae¹⁰ Clark, Frederick Manly⁹, William Frost⁸, Elizabeth "Betsey"⁷ Frost, William⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 21 Nov 1937 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT, d. 6 Nov 2005 in Elko, MN. She married _____ Wallace.
Children:
 + 1564 i. Wendi¹⁴ Wallace.
 + 1565 ii. Angela Wallace.
1410. Stuart Edwin¹³ Smith (Dwight Stephen "Buster"¹², Gerald Ernest¹¹, Ida Mae¹⁰ Clark, Frederick Manly⁹, William Frost⁸, Elizabeth "Betsey"⁷ Frost, William⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 17-May-1942 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Barbara Ann Koprusak.
Children:
 1566 i. Lori Lynn¹⁴ Smith b. 5-Feb-1962 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT.
1411. Gerald Ernest¹³ Smith III. (Dwight Stephen "Buster"¹², Gerald Ernest¹¹, Ida Mae¹⁰ Clark, Frederick Manly⁹, William Frost⁸, Elizabeth "Betsey"⁷ Frost, William⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 10-Sep-1946 in St. Johnsbury, VT. He married Maryanne _____, b. 6-Nov-1946.
Children:
 1567 i. Tommy¹⁴ Smith b. 13-Oct-1967 in Germany.
1414. Donna Marie¹³ Smith (Gerald Ernest¹², Gerald Ernest¹¹, Ida Mae¹⁰ Clark, Frederick Manly⁹, William Frost⁸, Elizabeth "Betsey"⁷ Frost, William⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 14-Dec-1943 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married (1) Ronald Walter Rodjenski, 9-May-1964 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT, b. 5-Mar-1943 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT (son of Walter Rodjenski and Sophie Jankowski). She married (2) Robert David Wollschlager, 4-Dec-1976 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT, b. 31-Mar-1945 in Willard, NY, d. 21-Jun-1994 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.
Children by Ronald Walter Rodjenski:
 1568 i. Ronald Walter¹⁴ Rodjenski, Jr. b. 28-Jun-1965 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT. He married Amy Reagan, 3-Sep-1994 in Plainville, Hartford Co., CT.

- + 1569 ii. Thomas Scott Rodjenski b. 15-Aug-1966.
Children by Robert David Wollschlager:
 1570 iii. Michael David Wollschlager b. 30-Jul-1981 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT.
1415. Donald Lee¹³ Smith (Grover Lee¹², Gerald Ernest¹¹, Ida Mae¹⁰ Clark, Frederick Manly⁹, William Frost⁸, Elizabeth "Betsey"⁷ Frost, William⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 26-May-1947 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Margaret Elizabeth Buchas, 2-Jun-1972 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT, b. 26-Sep-1950 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT (daughter of Charles Buchas [1916 - 1981] and Nellie ____). He married (2) Deborah Douglas Wiernasz, 3-May-1985 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT, b. 16-Mar-1951 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT (daughter of Chester Stanley Wiernasz [1917 - 1995] and Edna Elizabeth Pietrowski).
Children by Margaret Elizabeth Buchas:
 1571 i. David Lee¹⁴ Smith b. 20-Jan-1974 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT, d. 2005.
 1572 ii. Daniel Lee Smith b. 23-May-1976 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT.
1416. Paula Ann¹³ Smith (Grover Lee¹², Gerald Ernest¹¹, Ida Mae¹⁰ Clark, Frederick Manly⁹, William Frost⁸, Elizabeth "Betsey"⁷ Frost, William⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 08-FEB-1949 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Roger Alan Ahlquist, 15-Mar-1968 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT, b. 24-Jun-1946 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT. She married (2) Peter Stanley Plocharczyk, 7-Feb-1987 in Plainville, Hartford Co., CT, b. 3-Sep-1953 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT (son of Stanley Walter Plocharczyk and Jean Irene Iskra).
Children by Roger Alan Ahlquist:
 1573 i. Kevin Alan¹⁴ Ahlquist b. 24-Oct-1968 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT. He married Rita Ash, 12-May-1990 in South Carolina, b. 14-Oct-1969.
 + 1574 ii. Jeffrey Scott Ahlquist b. 6-Nov-1969.
1418. Jon Charles¹³ Toussaint (Buddenae Idamae¹² Smith, Gerald Ernest¹¹, Ida Mae¹⁰ Clark, Frederick Manly⁹, William Frost⁸, Elizabeth "Betsey"⁷ Frost, William⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 2 Apr 1955 in Meriden, New Haven Co., CT. He married Lori Jean Rivard, 3 May 1980 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT, b. 23 Jan 1960 in Waterbury, New Haven Co., CT.
Children:
 1575 i. Christopher Jon¹⁴ Toussaint b. 17 Jan 1985 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT.
 1576 ii. Jesse Michael Toussaint b. 9 Jul 1986 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT.
1420. Jeffrey Clark¹³ Toussaint (Buddenae Idamae¹² Smith, Gerald Ernest¹¹, Ida Mae¹⁰ Clark, Frederick Manly⁹, William Frost⁸, Elizabeth "Betsey"⁷ Frost, William⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 2 Sep 1959 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT. He married Kelly Ann Wotten, 7 Sep 1979 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT, b. 29 Dec 1958 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT.
Children:
 1577 i. Jacob Miles¹⁴ Toussaint b. 7 Aug 1992 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT.
 1578 ii. Matthew Blake Toussaint b. 7 Aug 1992 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT.
1421. James J.¹³ Toussaint (Buddenae Idamae¹² Smith, Gerald Ernest¹¹, Ida Mae¹⁰ Clark, Frederick Manly⁹, William Frost⁸, Elizabeth "Betsey"⁷ Frost, William⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 20 Jan 1967. He married (1) Sherry Dubay, in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT, b. [1967]. He married (2) Marilyn ____, in Canada.
Children by Sherry Dubay:
 1579 i. Sean¹⁴ Toussaint b. [1987] in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT.
 1580 ii. Heather Toussaint b. [[1989] in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT.

Children by Marilyn _____:

1581 iii. Tyler James Toussaint b. in Brockville, Ontario, Canada.

1422. Deane Leslie¹³ Gadwah (Jean Elizabeth¹² Smith, Gerald Ernest¹¹, Ida Mae¹⁰ Clark, Frederick Manly⁹, William Frost⁸, Elizabeth "Betsey"⁷ Frost, William⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 15-May-1950 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Doris Davis, 11 Nov 1966, b. 24 Jun 1950. He married (2) Judith L. Winchell.

Children by Doris Davis:

+ 1582 i. Sherri Ann¹⁴ Gadwah b. 11 Feb 1967.

1583 ii. Brenda Jean Gadwah b. 31 Mar 1969 in Rockville, Tolland Co., CT.

1423. Geraldine Kay¹³ Gadwah (Jean Elizabeth¹² Smith, Gerald Ernest¹¹, Ida Mae¹⁰ Clark, Frederick Manly⁹, William Frost⁸, Elizabeth "Betsey"⁷ Frost, William⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 6 May 1951 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married Clifford Easter, 22 Feb 1969 in Ellington, Tolland Co., CT, b. 25 Dec 1951.

Children:

1584 i. Clifford Glenn¹⁴ Easter b. 4 Mar 1970. He married Lisa Michele Orr, b. abt 1970 (daughter of Gerald D. Orr).

1424. Glenda Jean¹³ Gadwah (Jean Elizabeth¹² Smith, Gerald Ernest¹¹, Ida Mae¹⁰ Clark, Frederick Manly⁹, William Frost⁸, Elizabeth "Betsey"⁷ Frost, William⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 4 Jun 1952 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT. She married Dale Ridings, 11 Mar 1972 in Manchester, CT, b. 26 Jun 1950 in Kennett, MO (son of William James Ridings and Betty Lavada Hayes).

Children:

1585 i. Christina Ann¹⁴ Ridings b. 12 Oct 1978 in Poplar Bluff, MO.

1586 ii. Michael Dale Ridings b. 24 Apr 1980 in Poplar Bluff, MO.

1426. Dennis Allen¹³ Gadwah (Jean Elizabeth¹² Smith, Gerald Ernest¹¹, Ida Mae¹⁰ Clark, Frederick Manly⁹, William Frost⁸, Elizabeth "Betsey"⁷ Frost, William⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 29 Aug 1956. He married Linda Carpenter, b. 27 Sep 1955.

Children:

1587 i. Sara¹⁴ Gadwah b. 31 May 1980.

1588 ii. Amy Gadwah b. 29 May 1984.

1589 iii. Kelsey Gadwah b. 9 Dec 1986.

1427. Jilda Smith¹³ Gadwah (Jean Elizabeth¹² Smith, Gerald Ernest¹¹, Ida Mae¹⁰ Clark, Frederick Manly⁹, William Frost⁸, Elizabeth "Betsey"⁷ Frost, William⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 7 May 1960 in Southington, Hartford Co., CT. She married (2) _____ Donovan.

Children:

1590 i. Eric Gadwah¹⁴ Easter b. 23 Jul 1981.

1429. Todd Gerald¹³ Smith (Ralph Frederick¹², Gerald Ernest¹¹, Ida Mae¹⁰ Clark, Frederick Manly⁹, William Frost⁸, Elizabeth "Betsey"⁷ Frost, William⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 17 Jan 1967 in New Bedford, Bristol Co., MA. He married (1) Kim Helen Salka, 20 Aug 1988, b. 22 Sep 1970 in Meriden, New Haven Co., CT (daughter of Robert Salka and Carol Meircir). He married (2) Amy Sue Cooper, 24 Sep 1994 in Congregational Church, Syracuse, NY (daughter of Richard Cooper and Carol Picone).

Children by Kim Helen Salka:

1591 i. Jeremy Todd¹⁴ Smith b. 25 Jul 1988 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT.

Children by Amy Sue Cooper:

- 1592 ii. Courtney Paige Smith b. 2 Feb 1994 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT.

Generation Fourteen

1435. Timothy R.¹⁴ Welch (Robert Wayne¹³, Mary Arvilla¹² Tinkham, Mary Eliza¹¹ Dunn, Arvilla Waterman¹⁰ Page, Carlos Azro⁹, Betsey M.⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 18 May 1960 in Arlington, VA. He married Gail Durkin, 17 Apr 1993 in Rutland, VT, b. 15 Jun 1958.

Children:

- 1593 i. Matthew P.¹⁵ Welch b. 2 Feb 1994 in Rutland, VT.
1594 ii. Gabrielle Mae Welch b. 21 May 1996 in Rutland, VT.
1595 iii. Annmarie D. Welch b. 9 Apr 1998 in Rutland, VT.

1440. Emily Sue¹⁴ Tinkham (Rodney James¹³, Paul Russell¹², Mary Eliza¹¹ Dunn, Arvilla Waterman¹⁰ Page, Carlos Azro⁹, Betsey M.⁸ Frost, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 11 Sep 1985. She married _____ Brooks.

Children:

- 1596 i. Bella¹⁵ Brooks.
1597 ii. Calliey Brooks.

1463. Thomas¹⁴ Placey (David Alan¹³, Eleanor Harriet¹² Plummer, Nelson Samuel¹¹, Ebenezer G.¹⁰, Avis Jane "Jennie"⁹ Frost, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹). He married Jessica Lynn Bruleigh, b. 19 Nov 1985 (daughter of Tony Edward Bruleigh [1963 -] and Brenda Lee Dunn [1964 -]).

Children:

- 1598 i. Alexis Ryan¹⁵ Placey b. 2 Sep 2008 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
1599 ii. Kenzie Rae Placey b. 10 Oct 2011 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

1472. David John¹⁴ Penny (Bradley Alexander¹³, David John¹², Ida Bernice¹¹ Welch, Isaac Bradley¹⁰, Deliverance "Delia" M.⁹ Frost, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 3 Jun 1978. He married Andrea _____.

Children:

- 1600 i. Lyric Teale¹⁵ Penny.
1601 ii. Harmony Jade Penny.
1602 iii. Symphony Emerald Penny.

1489. William Douglas Ralph "Liam"¹⁴ Juenke (Rebecca Dawn Jonasson¹³ Byle, Hazel Lillian¹² Welch, Ralph McLeod¹¹, Isaac Bradley¹⁰, Deliverance "Delia" M.⁹ Frost, Aaron H.⁸, Isaiah⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 31 Dec 1984. He married Tiffany _____.

Children:

- 1603 i. Delyka Becca Judy¹⁵ Juenke b. 27 Nov 2001.
1604 ii. Sades Katie Marie Juenke b. 18 Dec 2004.

1564. Wendi¹⁴ Wallace (Marbara Joan Smith¹³ Cross, Dwight Stephen "Buster"¹² Smith, Gerald Ernest¹¹, Ida Mae¹⁰ Clark, Frederick Manly⁹, William Frost⁸, Elizabeth "Betsey"⁷ Frost, William⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹). She married Steven Larrabee.

Children:

- 1605 i. Buddy¹⁵ Larrabee.

1606 ii. Brittney Larrabee.

1565. Angela¹⁴ Wallace (Marbara Joan Smith¹³ Cross, Dwight Stephen "Buster"¹² Smith, Gerald Ernest¹¹, Ida Mae¹⁰ Clark, Frederick Manly⁹, William Frost⁸, Elizabeth "Betsey"⁷ Frost, William⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹). She married Robert Diver.

Children:

1607 i. Travis¹⁵ Diver.

1608 ii. Brett Diver.

1569. Thomas Scott¹⁴ Rodjenski (Donna Marie¹³ Smith, Gerald Ernest¹², Gerald Ernest¹¹, Ida Mae¹⁰ Clark, Frederick Manly⁹, William Frost⁸, Elizabeth "Betsey"⁷ Frost, William⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 15-Aug-1966 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT. He married Karen Jane Goldsmith, 15-Apr-1994 in Farmington, Hartford Co., CT, b. 21-Jan-1969 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT (daughter of Dean Alfred Goldsmith and Naomi Jane Baker).

Children:

1609 i. Jenna Lee¹⁵ Rodjenski b. 5 Nov 1996 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT, d. 9 Feb 1997 in Elmwood, CT.

1574. Jeffrey Scott¹⁴ Ahlquist (Paula Ann¹³ Smith, Grover Lee¹², Gerald Ernest¹¹, Ida Mae¹⁰ Clark, Frederick Manly⁹, William Frost⁸, Elizabeth "Betsey"⁷ Frost, William⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 6-Nov-1969 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT. He married Christine Lee Schafer, 7-Sep-1991 in Southington, CT, b. 17-Aug-1969 in Southington, CT.

Children:

1610 i. Brooke Ashley¹⁵ Ahlquist b. 10-Oct-1992 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT.

1582. Sherri Ann¹⁴ Gadwah (Deane Leslie¹³, Jean Elizabeth¹² Smith, Gerald Ernest¹¹, Ida Mae¹⁰ Clark, Frederick Manly⁹, William Frost⁸, Elizabeth "Betsey"⁷ Frost, William⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, James³, William², George¹), b. 11 Feb 1967 in Rockville, Tolland Co., CT. She married Jeff Hoyle.

Children:

1611 i. Jeffery Dean¹⁵ Hoyle b. 1985.

1612 ii. Jessica Hoyle b. 1987.